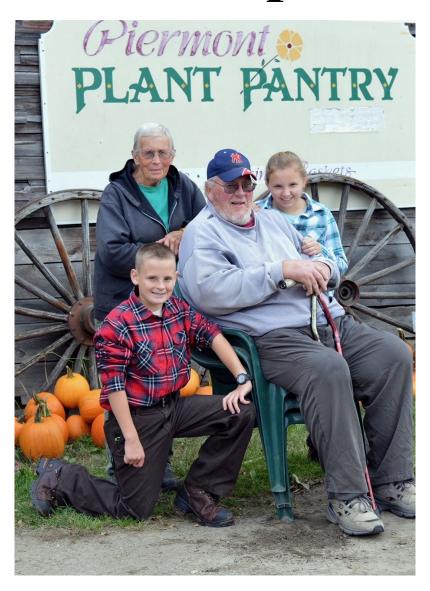
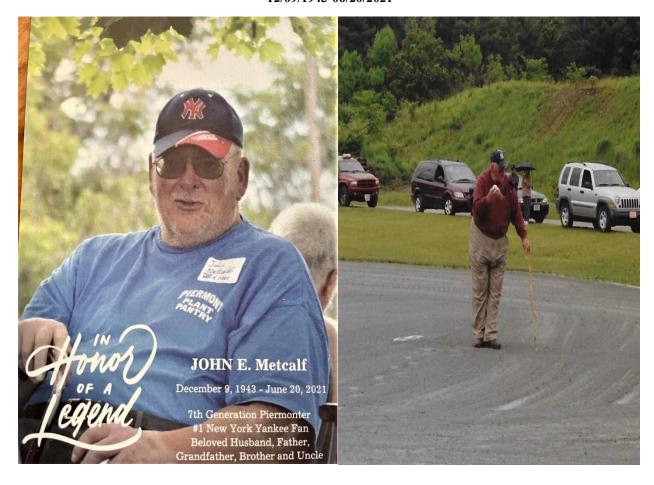
# Town of Piermont New Hampshire



Annual Report of Officers
For The Year Ending
December 31, 2021

# In Memory of John Metcalf

12/09/1943-06/20/2021



On June 20, 2021 the Town lost a great man and friend. John wore many hats for the Town as the years went on. He was a Police Officer, Assistant Recycling Manager, and the Sewer Operator which was his baby. He took great pride in keeping the cemeteries looking the best in the Upper Valley and beyond. The ballfield was another one of his babies which was named after him. What he was best known for was his knowledge of Piermont history, his laughter, and we cannot forget his love for the New York Yankees. John never lost an opportunity to let Abby know it. Whenever you saw him on his mower you could bet that he has a joke to tell you. As I write this dedication, I have fond memories of years ago when John and I used to gift a Christmas present back and forth. He had a beard, and so did I. We would gift the same present back to each other which consisted of an aftershave cologne set. That was John Metcalf. You will forever be missed Big John!

Your Friend, Wayne Godfrey

# Table of Contents (In Alphabetical Order)

Balance Sheet (MS535) - 2021	42-51
Board of Selectman's 2021 Annual Report	1
Cemetery Trust Funds 2021 Annual Report	141
CIP Committee 2021 Annual Report	142
Conservation Commission 2021 Annual Report	137-138
Department Budget Details	16-37
•	129-130
Emergency Management 2021 Annual Report	131
Fast Squad 2021 Annual Report	
Fire Department 2021 Annual Report	132-133
Fire Warden 2021 Annual Report	134-135
Historical Society 2021 Annual Report	136
Minutes of 2021 Annual Town Meeting	5-11
North County Home Health & Hospice (2021)	150
Piermont Public Library 2021 Annual Report	118-122
Planning Board 2021 Annual Report	139
Police Department 2021 Annual Report	124
Recreation Committee Report 2021	143
Revenues 2021	18-37
Road Agent 2021 Annual Report	123
Sewer District 2021 Annual Report	128
Statement of Payments 2021	38-41
Summary of Inventory of Valuation - 2021	106
Tax Collector 2021 Annual Report	112-117
Tax Rate - 2021	107-111
Town Clerk Revenues 2021	20
Town Officers	2-4
Town Payroll Expense	52
Transfer and Recycling Center 2021 Annual Report	125-127
Treasurer 2021 Annual Report	55
Tri-County Cap 2021	147-149
Trustee of Trust Funds 2021 Annual Report	54
UNH Cooperative Extension 2021 Report	146
Vital Records 2021	168-170
Warrant for 2022 Annual Town Meeting	12-15 (Blue Pages)
Zoning Board 2021 Annual Report	140
Zomia Zozi i minani itopoli	140
<b>Department Phone Numbers</b>	Inside Back Cover
Independent Auditor's Report (2017)	56-105
School District Report	151-166 (Cream Pages)
School District Report	101 100 (01041111 4203)

#### **Board of Selectmen 2021 Annual Report**

First, I would like to thank my fellow board members, for their help. Also, to all the other town workers and volunteers for without you the town would not function. The road project went very smoothly I think, but I've been wrong before. It did come in under budget. What wasn't used went back to lower the Town's payments. Big thank you to Frank Rodimon. A big surprise was how the town reevaluation in values of all our homes and properties went up. I heard rumors that not everyone's values went up, how untrue. Although we did put money to lower tax rates, because of the rise in values, tax bills did not go down. But when you have houses and property selling for way more than before, this is what happens. We are not the only town that saw this happen.

I would like to thank Bernie Marvin who has retired as EMD and 911 Coordinator. We have appointed Brandon Alling as EMD. We are waiting on 911- Coordinator at this time until we hear back from someone who may do it. We are also looking for a volunteer or volunteers to setup and organize the Memorial Day parade.

We have been talking about the website page for the town. It needs to be upgraded to be more user friendly so you can get information easily. This all takes time and many meetings, and money.

We also have been talking about ambulance service for the town. Upper Valley has once again raised their rates. Now Warren has decided they want \$5000.00 for response to Piermont on top of \$3700.00 we have to pay for Lakes Region Dispatch to send them out. We are not even sure how long Warren will remain in service. This will be a discussion at town meeting. It sure was nice to get back to in person meetings. I found it very hard to do business meetings online although covid cases are on the rise again. I have heard people say it's nothing, but I know a few people who have had a long fight with it. Please be safe.

We did get a new phone system installed this year and changed phone providers with a savings on bills going forward. We hope more can be changed in the next year or two. Everything can't be done at once, as we try to keep the budget down. We did have a couple expenses this year we didn't count on, one being the Tax Collector computer quit with no hope of a fix, so we had to get a new one. This happened right at tax time so nothing we could put off. We also purchased a laptop to use in the Old Church Building, whereas before if we needed a computer, either Colin or I had to bring one from home. The first time I was walking out the door with mine I slipped on ice and my laptop went flying. Thank goodness it didn't break.

Another item is town offices. We are still looking into, however the cost of lumber and building materials have gone sky high so we are holding off on this, but we can't wait much longer. There simply is no room in the existing building. I ask anyone to go in the office when there are 3-4 people there at once. Not even a place for table if you want to look at tax maps, etc.

Another item is Broad Band. We have set up a committee that is looking into this, but don't be fooled by all the articles you see in the newspapers. This is going to be a very costly item don't think its all going to be free. Nothing is ever free. Hopefully the committee will have a report or update for town meeting. Hope to see you all at town meeting.

Respectively Submitted Wayne Godfrey Chairman

# Town Personnel and Officers (12/31/2021)

Board of Selectmen Chairman, Wayne Godfrey (2022)

Randy Subjeck (2023)

Colin Stubbings (2024)

Administrative Assistant/Bookkeeper Cassandra (Sandi) Pierce

Animal Control Officer Wayne Godfrey

Cemetery Sexton Abby Metcalf

Emergency Management Director Bernie Marvin

Fire Chief Bruce Henry

Forest Fire Warden Andy Mauchly

Health Officer Dr. Alex Medlicott

Moderator Joyce Tompkins (2023)

Police Chief Brandon Alling

Police Officer Todd Eck

Road Agent Frank Rodimon (2023)

Tax Collector Ceil Stubbings

Deputy Tax Collector Polly Marvin

Town Clerk Bernadette Ratel (2024)

Deputy Town Clerk Gail Bachus

Treasurer Heather Subjeck (2022)

Deputy Treasurer Diane Kircher

# Town Personnel and Officers (12/31/2021)

### **LIBRARY TRUSTEES**

Helga Mueller, Chair Term Expires 2023

Nancy Sandell Term Expires 2022

Lisa Ingalls Term Expires 2022

Kristi Medill Term Expires 2024

Stephanie Gordon Term Expires 2023

Joyce Tompkins, Treasurer Term Expires 2024

Karen Brown Term Expires 2024

### **HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

Fred Shipman, President Fred Shipman, Treasurer

Carolyn Danielson, Director at Large Joyce Tompkins, Secretary

Gary Danielson, Vice President Rob Elder, Director at Large

Helga Mueller, Director of Acquisitions

## **ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENTS**

# (Appointed)

Steve Daly, Chairman Term Expires 2024

Helga Mueller Term Expires 2023

Charles Brown Term Expires 2023

Steven Rounds Term Expires 2024

Abby Metcalf Term Expires 2024

Heather Subjeck, Alternate

Terry Robie, Zoning Administrator Term Expires 2023

# Town Personnel and Officers (12/31/2021)

### **PLANNING BOARD**

# (Appointed)

Joseph Gerakos, Chairman

Term Expires 2022

Barbara Fowler

Rick Daley

Term Expires 2024

Diane Kircher

Term Expires 2023

Travis Daley

Peter Labounty, Alternate

Colin Stubbings, Ex-Officio

# **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Helga Mueller
Term Expires 2023
Frank Rodimon
Term Expires 2022
Ernie Hartley
Term Expires 2023
Mal Kircher
Term Expires 2022
Eric Underhill
Term Expires 2023
Karen Brown
Term Expires 2023
Rachael Brown
Term Expires 2022

# **SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECKLIST**

Sandra Rounds

Term Expires 2026

Arline Cochrane

Term Expires 2024

George Mertz (Resigned in 2021)

Term Expires 2022

# Billie-Jo French (Appointed until 2022)

## TRUSTEE OF THE TRUST FUNDS

Abby Metcalf (Resigned 2022)

Eileen Belyea

Term Expires 2023

Jean Underhill

Term Expires 2022

Rick Daley

Term Expires 2022



Time: Location: Details:

# 2021 WARRANT

## **Piermont**

The inhabitants of the Town of Piermont in the County of Grafton in the state of New Hampshire qualified to vote in Town affairs are hereby notified that the Annual Town Meeting will be held as follows:

Date:

**GOVERNING BODY CERTIFICATION** 

Name - Control -				
Name	Position	Signature		
		The state of the s		
	The state of the s			
the control of the last of the		- W		
		1-2		



#### Article 01 To Elect Officers

To choose by non-partisan ballot a Selectman for a term of three (3) years; a Town Clerk for a term of three (3) years; a Moderator for a term of one (1) year; a Treasurer for a term of one (1) year; a Trustee of Trust Funds for a term of three (3) years; three (3) Library Trustees for a term of three (3) years each and one (1) Library Trustee for a term of one (1) year.

Results: Selectman,

Colin Stubbings: 72, Write Ins: Mike Hogan 1, George Mertz 1

Town Clerk: Bernadette Ratel 62, Write Ins: Gail Bachus 12, Georgette Underhill 1

Moderator: Joyce Tompkins 72, Write ins: Janene Robie 1, Rebecca Bailey 1, Helga Mueller 1

Treasurer: Heather Subjeck 73, Write In: Fred Shipman 1

Trustee of Trust Funds: Abby Metcalf 74, Write Ins. Betty Sue Robie 1, Teran Mertz 1 Library Trustees (3 Year Terms): Joyce Tompkins 73, Kristi Medill 68, Karen Brown 69

Write ins: Diane Kirsher 2, Terry Mertz 1, Helena Saarion 1

Library Trustee (1 Year Term): Lisa Ingalls 70, Write ins: Sam Rounds 1, Julie Lamarre

#### Article 02 **Road Reconstruction**

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Hundred Sixty-Four Thousand Dollars (\$464,000.00) for the purpose of reconstruction of Indian Pond Road, Lily Pond Road and Bedford Road, and to authorize the issuance of not more than Four Hundred Sixty-Four Thousand Dollars (\$464,000.00) of bonds or notes in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33) and to authorize the municipal officials to issue and negotiate such bonds or notes and to determine the rate of interest thereon; Recommendations required (3/5 ballot vote required).

Motion: Helga Mueller Second: Frank Rodimon

Discussion: Frank Rodimon (Road Agent) spoke in favor of Article 2 and explained the need for

the reconstruction of said roads and answered questions from the floor.

Randy Subjeck spoke against the article and asked for year-by-year expenses. Frank gave estimates, but no factual amounts, (63,000 -90,000 range per project) if done all at once. He stressed doing projects separately would cost more in the long run, (approximately 30% more). Chairman Colin Stubbings asked about footage on the project.

Frank Rodimon: Indian Pond Road: First phase 2,050 feet, 2nd phase 1,600 feet, 3rd phase 825

feet. Bedford Road 1,215 feet, Lily Pond Road 3,180 feet.

Chris Jacobs, Helga Mueller, Alex Medlicott, Barbara Fowler and Sam Rounds asked about the aspects of the project. Frank explained the details and stated he will oversee the whole project. Katie Blaine, Randy Subjeck and Suzanne Woodard asked about the terms of the Bond and what burden will be put on Taxpayers.

Colin Stubbings explained it would be a seven-year bond with a tax impact of \$0.73 per thousand. Article requires a 1/2 majority vote for article to pass. Voting was open to the public for one hour from 10:35AM to 11:35AM and the paper ballots were counted at 11:50AM.

Article passed by paper vote 24 - 8.



#### Article 03 Operating Budget of the Town

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Million, Thirty-Nine Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-One dollars (\$1,039,321) for general municipal operations. This article is RECOMMENDED by the Selectmen 2-1.

Motion: Suzanne Woodard Second: Jason Bachus

Discussion: Randy Subjeck spoke against the increase in the Town Clerk's budget.

Bernadette Ratel (Town Clerk) Stated the money is there if we need to increase hours.

Rick Daley asked about the assessment fees and Colin Stubbings explained Avitar (Assessing

Agent) performs revaluations every 5 years.

Article passed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 04 Sewer District Budget

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-Two Thousand Nine Hundred Forty-Five dollars (\$32,945) for the Sewer District to be funded through sewer user fees with no amount to be raised by taxes. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0)

Motion: Sam Rounds Second: Helga Mueller Discussion: None

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 05 Police Training & Equipment ETF

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Thousand dollars (\$1000.00) to be added to the Police Training and Equipment Expendable Trust Fund. Nine Hundred dollars (\$900) of this article will come from Unassigned Fund Balance, and One Hundred dollars (\$100) to come from a donation. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) If passed, this article will have NO impact on the current year's tax rate.

Motion: Polly Marvin Second: Randy Subjeck Discussion: None

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 06 To add to existing Town Equipment CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand dollars (\$5000) to be added to the Town Equipment CRF previously established. (The selectmen recommend this article 3-0) (Majority vote required.) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.05)

Motion: Randy Subjeck Second: Ernie Hartley



Discussion: None

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 07 Add to Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle Capital Reserve Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.10)

Motion: Sam Rounds Second: Alex Medlicott Discussion: None

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 08 Add to Town Revaluation CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand dollars (\$6,000) to be added to the Town Revaluation Capital Reserve Fund. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.06)

Motion: Frank Rodimon Second: Randy Subjeck

Discussion: Frank Rodimon inquired about the next revaluation.

Colin Stubbings informed everyone it is this year.

Jason Bachus and Rob Elder inquired about fund balance.

Colin Stubbings stated that there is \$24,714 now and with adding the \$6,000.00 it would cover

this year's expenses.

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 09 Add to New Building CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the New Building Capital Reserve Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.10)

Motion: Randy Subjeck Second: Suzanne Woodard

Discussion: Katie Blaine spoke against the Article and stated that her water line is behind the Fire

Station and will not give up her right of way. Chris Jacobs spoke in favor of the Article.

Peter Labounty gave a status update that the plans were going to the architect next week.

Janet Reinhardt spoke about maintaining historic integrity versus new buildings.

Colin Stubbing spoke regarding maintaining upkeep of old buildings versus new ones.

Article passes by Voice Vote.



# New Hampshire Department of Revenue Administration

# 2021 WARRANT

#### Article 10 Add to Transfer Station ETF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to be added to the Town Recycling/Transfer Station Expendable Trust Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.03)

Motion: Frank Rodimon Second: Rob Elder

Discussion: Rob Elder inquired what the monies for.

Wayne Godfrey (Transfer Station Manager), the funds will go to the new Trash Compactor.

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 11 Add to Town Bridge ETF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) to be added to the Town Bridge Expendable Trust Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.01)

Motion: Sam Rounds Second: Polly Marvin Discussion: None

Article passes by Voice Vote.

#### Article 12 Non-Profit Donations

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirteen Thousand, One Hundred Eighty-Eight dollars (\$13,188) for the following charitable organizations (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$.13)

- \$ 400 American Red Cross
- \$ 335 Ammonuoosuc Community Health
- \$ 2,000 Bridge House
- \$ 500 CASA
- \$ 790 The Good Shepherd Ecumenical Food Pantry
- \$ 3,250 Grafton County Senior Citizens Council
- \$ 500 North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency
- \$ 588 Public Health Council of the Upper Valley
- \$ 1,575 Tri-County Community Action (Energy)
- \$ 3,250 Visiting Nurse Association & Hospice

Motion: Helga Mueller Second: Melanie Elliot

Discussion: Rob Elder moved to amend Article 12 to read as follows.

Reduce Bridge House from \$2,000.00 to \$400.00. This reduces the total from \$13,188.00 to

\$11,588,00.

Amendment Seconded: Heather Subjeck Amendment passed by Voice Vote.



Amendment to original Article passed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 13 To add to existing Highway Department EFT

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand (\$4,000.00) to be added to the Highway Department Expendable Trust Fund previously established. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0)

Motion: Frank Rodimon Second: Randy Subjeck

Discussion: Frank Rodimon spoke against the Article. Melanie Elliot and Heather Subjeck asked

about the fund.

Article failed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 14 Shimming of Indian Pond, Lily Pond and Bedford Rd

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty-Four Thousand (\$64,000) for the purpose of shimming Indian Pond Road, Lily Pond Road and Bedford Road. This special article is a special warrant article per RSA 32:3 VI (d) and RSA 32:7 V. The Selectboard recommends this appropriation. (Majority vote required). (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.64)

Motion- Frank Rodimon Second- Jason Bachus Discussion- Article is unnecessary if the bond passed for Article 2. Article failed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 15 Reclassify Road

To see if the Town will vote to start the Road to Summer Cottages classification on Bean Brook Road at the point where winter maintenance ends at the last resident's driveway. This is a point approximately 320 feet west of the point where Bean Brook Road crosses the brook at the bottom of Cole Hill.

Motion: Helga Mueller Second: Alex Medlicott

Discussion: Barbara Fowler motioned to amend the article to say.

"To see if the Town will vote to start the designated "Highway to Summer Cottages" on Bean Brook Road at a point in the road above a new stone-based Turn Around on the North side of the road, and East of a farm building's Sugar House on the South side of the road, approximately 122 feet East of a bridge over the Bean Brook. The beginning Summer Cottage Highway designation extends easterly for approximately 3,850 feet on a hill known as Cole Hill, ending at the Piermont/Orford Town Line."

Amendment Seconded by Robert Ritchie.

Barbara Fowler gave a presentation on the road and its history. She asked Frank Rodimon, "Other than the obligation to place the bridge in winter for class 5, she'd like to know if there is any difference in the responsibility the town bears to the bridge under the two different road classifications?"



Frank Rodimon responded No. Amendment Failed by Voice Vote. The original Article Passed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 16 To build a Recreational Park

To see if the Town will vote to retain 239 RT25C as Town property and turn into a recreational picnic park with 3D farming maps. Property was taken by tax deed. Property is located in the Village and does not allow trailer/mobile housing, therefore is an undesired lot.

Motion: Helga Mueller Second: Suzanne Woodard

Discussion: Rob Elder motioned for an Amendment to Add.

To see if the Town will vote to retain 239 RT 25C as Town property and turn it into a recreational and **historical** picnic park with 3 **dimensional**, **topographic on ground map of Piermont**. Property was taken for tax deeds. Property is located in the Village and does not allow trailer/mobile housing, therefore is an undesired lot **because it is .6 of an acres**.

Rob Elder did a presentation with quite a bit of discussion. Helga Mueller and Donny Mitchell

spoke against it.

Frank Rodimon Called the Question. Amendment Failed by Voice Vote. Original Article Failed by Voice Vote.

#### Article 17 Change Purpose of Highway EFT

To see if the town will vote to change the purpose of the existing Highway EFT to the Highway Roads and Equipment ETF. (2/3 vote required).

Motion: Frank Rodimon Second: Melanie Elliot

Discussion: Frank Rodimon and Katie Blaine spoke against the Article.

Article Failed by Card Vote; 8 Yes, 20 No

#### Article 18 All other business

To transact any other business that may legally come before the Meeting.

Joyce Tompkins (Moderator) thanked Wayne Godfrey for cleaning up the property on 25C.

Abigail Underhill thanked everyone for supporting her family during a difficult time.

Suzanne Woodard asked about receiving town reports next year.

Jason Bachus Motioned to establish an CRF specifically for road improvements.

Seconded by Melanie Elliot.

This fund can be established and the Selectboard was designated to spend said funds.

Article Passed by Voice Vote.

Ellen Putnam asked for a moment of silence for all that was lost this year.

Motioned to Adjourn: Suzanne Woodard

Second: Randy Subjeck

All in Favor: Meeting Adjourned at 12:43 pm.

expectfully Dubnitted

Burnautte Pattl, Permont Town Clirk

117200 P3 1/11 2027 Warran 3/11/2021 1.12.30 PM

Page 7 of 7



### **Piermont**

The inhabitants of the Town of Piermont in the County of Grafton in the state of New Hampshire qualified to vote in Town affairs are hereby notified that the Annual Town Meeting will be held as follows:

#### First Session of Annual Meeting (Official Ballot Voting)

Date: Tuesday, March 8, 2022 Time: 10:00AM – 7:00PM Location: Piermont Village School

Details: 131 Route 10, Piermont NH 03779

#### Second Session of Annual Meeting (Transaction of All Other Business)

Date: March 12, 2022 Time: 10:00AM

Location: Piermont Village School

Details: 131 Route 10, Piermont, NH 03774

#### **GOVERNING BODY CERTIFICATION**

We certify and attest that on or before February 22, 2022, a true and attested copy of this document was posted at the place of meeting and at Board of Selectman's Office and that an original was delivered to the Town Clerk.

Name	Position	Signature
Wayne Godfrey	Chair, Selectman	
Colin Stubbings	Selectman	
Randy Subjeck	Selectman	



#### Article 01 To Elect Officers

To choose by non-partisan ballot a Selectman for a term of three (3) years; a Treasurer for a term of one (1) year; a Trustee of Trust Funds for a term of three (3) years; a Trustee of Trust Funds for a term of two (2) years; Two (2) Library Trustees for a term of three (3) years each; and a Supervisor of the Checklist for a term of six (6) years.

#### Article 02 To adopt Town Manager form of Government

To see if the Town will vote to the adoption of a Town Manager form of government under the guidelines in Chapter 37 of the New Hampshire Revised State Statues, to take effect in 2023.

#### Article 03 Operating Budget of the Town

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Million, Sixty Seven Thousand, Seven Hundred Fifty-Nine dollars (\$1,067,759.00) for general municipal operations. This article is RECOMMENDED by the Selectmen 3-0.

#### Article 04 Sewer District Budget

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-Three Thousand, Eighty dollars (\$33,080.00) for the Sewer District to be funded through sewer user fees with no amount to be raised by taxes. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0)

#### Article 05 To add to existing Town Equipment CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the Town Equipment CRF previously established. (The selectmen recommend this article 3-0) (Majority vote required.) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.05)

#### Article 06 Add to Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle Capital Reserve Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.10)

#### Article 07 Add to Town Revaluation CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Nine Thousand dollars (\$9,000) to be added to the Town Revaluation Capital Reserve Fund. (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.09)

#### Article 08 Add to New Building CRF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the New Building Capital Reserve Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.10)



#### Article 09 Add to Transfer Station ETF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to be added to the Town Recycling/Transfer Station Expendable Trust Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.03)

#### Article 10 Add to Town Bridge ETF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) to be added to the Town Bridge Expendable Trust Fund (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$0.01)

#### Article 11 Non-Profit Donations

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fourteen Thousand, One Hundred Two dollars (\$14,102) for the following charitable organizations (The Selectmen RECOMMEND this article 3-0) (The tax impact of this warrant article is \$.14)

- \$ 400 American Red Cross
- \$ 335 Ammonuoosuc Community Health
- \$2,000 Bridge House
- \$ 500 CASA
- \$ 769 The Good Shepherd Ecumenical Food Pantry
- \$ 3,250 Grafton County Senior Citizens Council
- \$ 500 North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency
- \$ 577 Public Health Council of the Upper Valley
- \$ 1,625 Tri-County Community Action (Energy)
- \$ 3,250 Visiting Nurse Association & Hospice
- \$ 896 White Mountain Mental Health (Northern Human Services)

#### Article 12 To Adopt Community Power

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the Piermont Community Power Electric Aggregation Plan, which authorizes the Selectboard to develop and implement Piermont Community Power as described therein (pursuant to RSA 53-E:7). Selectboard recommend this article. 3-0.

#### Article 13 To discontinue Upper Valley Ambulance Service

To see if the town will vote to discontinue service with Upper Valley Ambulance Service at a rate of (Forty-Nine Dollars) \$49.00 per capita, and switch to Woodsville Ambulance Service at a rate of (Thirty Dollars and Forty Cents) \$30.49 per capita, to take effect in 2023. Selectmen recommend this article. 3-0.

#### Article 14 To expend funds from the Recreation Facilities ETF

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate Twenty-Thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) for the purpose of playground equipment located at the Piermont Village School with said funds to come from the Recreation Facilities Expendable Trust Fund. Selectboard does not recommend this article. 0-3.



#### Article 15 All other business

To transact any other business that may legally come before the Meeting.

# **Expenditure Budget 2022 Summary**

(Excluding County & School)

	Description	2021 Budget	2021 Actual	2022 Budget
4130	Executive	171,881	159,840	171,925
4140	Town Clerk & Elections	47,354	34,921	47,263
4150	Tax Collector & Financials	55,443	49,445	51,985
4152	Assessing	40,137	42,791	19,076
4191	Planning & Zoning	7,900	7,208	4,767
4194	Building & Grounds	63,863	63,967	61,186
4195	Cemeteries	25,051	19,492	25,484
4199	Donations	25,051	0	23,404
4210	Police Department	141,795	122,587	146,151
4212	Animal Control	1,844	1,456	1,661
4215	Ambulance	•	•	
4213		40,044	40,044 52,979	46,460
4220 4225	Fire Department	61,980	52,878	59,036
	FAST Squad	3,001	1,477	3,850
4290 4313	Emergency Management	7,946	4,691	8,658 210 161
4312	Highway, Bridges, Street Lights	208,475	215,880	210,161
4324	Transfer Station & Recycling	56,557	50,189	56,027
4326	Sewer District	21,582	13,367	21,717
4441 4520	Welfare Parks & Recreation	2,638	0 5 411	2,638
4520 4550		13,110	5,411	13,560
4550 4500	Library	33,500	33,500	33,500
4583	Patriotic	826	413	2,865
4589	Community	1	0	0
4611	Conservation	1,755	1,420	1,930
4711	Debt Service - Town	54,219	73,213	99,575
4711	Debt Service - Sewer	11,363	11,363	11,363
4901	Capital Outlay	0	(1,132)	0
9999	Discounts	0	0	0
	Total	1,072,265	1,004,420	1,100,839
Warrant A	Articles			
4915	Town Egupment CRF	5.000	5.000	10.000
4915 4915	Town Equpment CRF Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF	5,000 10,000	5,000 10,000	•
4915	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF	10,000	10,000	10,000
4915 4915	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	10,000 10,000 9,000 10,000
4915 4915 4915	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF	10,000 6,000 10,000	10,000 6,000 10,000	10,000 9,000 10,000
4915 4915 4915 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500
4915 4915 4915 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500
4915 4915 4915 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0
4915 4915 4915 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 0
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF Road Reconstruction (Bond)	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0 0	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0 4,000 418,761	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000 0
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF Road Reconstruction (Bond) Adopt Town Manager Form of Government	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0 464,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0 4,000 418,761	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000 0
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF Road Reconstruction (Bond) Adopt Town Manager Form of Government Establish Road Repair ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0 0 464,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0 4,000 418,761 0	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000 0 0
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF Road Reconstruction (Bond) Adopt Town Manager Form of Government Establish Road Repair ETF Adopt Community Power	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0 464,000 0	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0 4,000 418,761 0	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000 0 0
4915 4915 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916 4916	Town Fire and Emergency Vehicle CRF Town Revaluation CRF Town New Building CRF Town Recycling/Transfer Station ETF Police Training & Equipment ETF Friends of Piermont ETF Town Bridge ETF Highway ETF Sewer ETF Road Reconstruction (Bond) Adopt Town Manager Form of Government Establish Road Repair ETF	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 1,000 0 1,000 0 0 464,000	10,000 6,000 10,000 2,500 900 0 1,000 0 4,000 418,761 0	10,000 9,000 10,000 2,500 0 1,000 0 0

# **Expenditure Budget 2022 Summary**

(Excluding County & School)

Account	Description	2021 Budget	2021 Actual	2022 Budge
4199	Non-Profit Groups Requests			
	American Red Cross	400	400	400
	Ammonuoosuc Community Health	335	335	335
	Bridge House	400	400	2,000
	Burch House	0	0	C
	CASA	500	500	500
	The Good Shepherd Ecumencial Food Pantry	790	790	769
	Grafton County Senior Citizens Council	3,250	3,250	3,250
	North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency	500	500	500
	Northern Human Services	0	0	896
	Public Health Council of the Upper Valley	588	588	577
	Tri-County Community Action	1,575	(16)	1,625
	Visiting Nurse Association & Hospice	3,250	3,250	3,250
	Sub-Total	11,588	9,997	14,10
	Grand Total	1,583,353	1,472,578	1,157,44

# 2022 Revenue Budget

Account Description	2019 Revenues	2020 Revenues	2021 Revenues	2022 Budget
Property Taxes	2,432,359	2,219,642	2,311,297	2,652,934
Land Use Change Tax	0	3,500	33,400	1
Resident Taxes	0	0	0	0
Timber Taxes	41,807	3,819	12,628	8,100
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	6,577	6,555	6,648	6,500
Excavation Taxes	7	0	28	0
Other Taxes	1,500	0	0	0
Interest & Penalties on Delinquent Taxes	27,137	43,247	14,286	11,300
Inventory Penalties	0	20	792	1
Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	154,976	147,272	166,491	163,900
Building Permits	150	375	750	300
Other Licenses, Permits and Fees	1,897	2,428	2,254	1,004
Shared Revenues	0	7,331	0	0
Meals & Rooms Tax Distribution	40,072	39,976	58,231	40,000
Highway Block Grant	38,030	36,432	35,085	34,000
State & Federal Forest Land Reimburse	0	0	0	0
State Revenue - Other	9,192	9,214	43,546	50,500
FEMA Reimbursements	0	0	0	0
Income from Departments	32,860	35,129	37,776	38,877
Sale of Town Property	3,219	1,502	0	1
Interest On Investments	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Revenues	71,579	22,675	40,156	21,320
From General Fund	0	0	-3,440	1
From Capital Reserve Funds	0	20,625	38,454	20,000
From Trust & Fiduciary Funds	(4,800)	962	100	0
From Conservation Funds	0	1,225	3,340	1
Sewer	37,519	32,231	33,166	33,784
Proceeds from Long Term Bonds			464,000	0
	\$2,894,082	\$2,634,160	\$3,298,987	\$3,082,524

Account	Account Description	2021	2021	2022 Budget		
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget		
4130 Executive						
	- 100 Exc					
01-4130-011 S	alary Selectmen	7,500	7,500	9,000		
01-4130-021 S	alary Admin.	45,760	46,285	45,760		
	/ages - Administrative Support	625	0	300		
01-4130-031 F		4,124	4,098	4,214		
01-4130-032 P	roject Coordinator Wages	0	0	0		
01-4130-041 R		2,288	1,996	2,288		
	etirement - Late Penalties	0	683	0		
	office Supplies & Furniture	2,500	2,634	2,500		
01-4130-061 P		600	1,601	1,400		
	nnual Mailing Permit Fee	0	0	0		
	tate & Federal Forms	1	0	1		
01-4130-081 P	•	2,050	2,185	1,750		
	egal Fees - Welfare	0	0	0		
	ewspaper Notices & Ads	1,500	260	500		
	ooks & Periodicals	720	720	825		
	raining, Seminars, & Workshop	500	390	500		
	lileage Reimbursement	750	150	750		
	office Equipment Purchase	2,500	3,723	2,500		
01-4130-132 S		4,723	8,479	4,500		
	Office Equipment Maintenance	11,300	11,770	15,000		
01-4130-151 P		250	0	250		
01-4130-161 F		1 202	0	1 250		
01-4130-171 D		1,282	1,117	1,350		
01-4130-180 L		15,000	14,582	15,000		
	egal Fees - TC/TX	1,000	138	1,000		
	egal Fees - Assessment	5,000	0 547	3,000		
	egal Fees - Planning & Zoning	1,000 300	547 0	1,000 300		
	egal Fees - Welfare					
	egal Fees - Public Safety	100 100	0 0	100 100		
	egal Fees - Highway egal Fees - Waste	100	0	100		
01-4130-187 L	•	320	228	0		
	ispatch & Alarm Monitoring	23,000	226 21,566	21,500		
	roperty & Liability Insurance	16,502	12,839	14,650		
	nemployment Compensation	500	12,639 472	623		
	Vorkmen's Comp. Insurance	9,569	5,174	7,600		
	mployee Health Insurance	9,913	10,171	10,760		
	ackground Checks	50	0,171	50		
	Grafton County Registry Fees	50	51	50		
01-4130-271 O		1	0	0		
01-4130-281 S		1	0	1		
01-4130-201 T	•	500	480	2,800		
01-4130-900 C		1	0	2,000		
51 1100-300 O		'	J	ı		
	**TOTAL** Executive	171,881	159,840	171,925		

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget		
4140 Town Clerk						
01-4140-011 S	Salary Town Clerk	14,500	14,500	14,500		
01-4140-021 S	Salary Deputy Town Clerk	14,508	9,143	14,508		
01-4140-022 A	Assistant Town Clerk	0	0	0		
01-4140-031 F	TICA/Medicare	2,511	1,761	2,526		
01-4140-041 F	Retirement	1	0	1		
01-4140-051 C	Office Supplies	1,000	376	750		
01-4140-061 F	Postage	250	287	400		
01-4140-071	Sovernment Forms	1	0	1		
01-4140-081 V	Vages & Election Day	3,800	1,698	4,000		
01-4140-091 N	lewspaper Notices & Ads	500	476	500		
01-4140-101 E	Books & Periodicals	0	0	0		
01-4140-111 T	raining, Seminars, & Workshop	100	185	110		
01-4140-121 N	/lileage Reimbursement	150	0	1		
01-4140-131 C	Comps, Printers, Copiers, Fax	2,000	1,333	1		
	Computer Software	3,525	3,272	5,380		
01-4140-151 V	/ital Records	1,000	493	1,000		
01-4140-161 N	//A Fees	100	0	1		
01-4140-171 E	Oues Oues	130	20	130		
01-4140-180 L	egal Fees	0	0	0		
	Oog Tags & Licenses	350	540	450		
01-4140-182 F	Returned Check Fees	1	0	1		
01-4140-191 F	Printing	0	0	0		
01-4140-201 F	Records Preservation	2,500	300	2,500		
01-4140-211 C	Computer & Software for MA	0	0	0		
	Other State Fees	100	0	100		
01-4140-241 E	Employee Health Insurance	1	0	1		
	Background Check Fees	25	0	1		
	Election Day Meals	300	125	400		
	Motor Vehicle Refunds	1	412	1		
	**TOTAL** Town Clerk	47,354	34,921	47,263		

Account		2021	2021	2022			
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget			
4150 Tax Collector & Financials							
01-4150-005 Sa	alary Treasurer	9,880	9,880	9,880			
01-4150-006 Sa	alary Deputy Treasurer	550	99	550			
01-4150-007 Sa	alary Town Bookkeeper	0	0	0			
01-4150-008 Sa	alary Trustee of Trust Funds	440	440	440			
01-4150-011 Sa	alary Tax Collector	8,500	5,559	8,500			
01-4150-021 Sa	alary Deputy Tax Collector	1,500	1,500	1,500			
01-4150-031 FI	CA/Medicare	1,597	1,337	1,597			
01-4150-041 R	etirement	0	0	0			
01-4150-051 O	ffice Supplies	2,000	815	2,000			
01-4150-061 Pd	ostage	2,000	1,792	2,000			
01-4150-071 G	overnment Forms	1	0	1			
01-4150-091 No	ewspaper Notices & Ads	100	0	100			
01-4150-101 Bo	ooks & Periodicals	1	0	1			
01-4150-111 Tr	aining, Seminars, & Workshop	400	175	400			
01-4150-121 M	ileage Reimbursement	200	78	200			
01-4150-131 Co	omps, Printers, Copiers, Fax	1,000	1,713	1,000			
01-4150-141 Co	omputer Software	7,103	7,019	3,553			
01-4150-151 Au	uditor Fees	15,500	14,091	15,500			
01-4150-152 Ad	ccountant Fees	1	0	1			
01-4150-161 BI	MSI License Fees	2,513	1,839	2,605			
01-4150-171 D	ues	105	35	105			
01-4150-180 Le	egal Fees	0	0	0			
01-4150-181 Ba	ank Fees & SD Box Rent	300	260	300			
01-4150-182 R	eturned Check Fees	50	30	50			
01-4150-191 Pr	rinting	1	0	1			
01-4150-201 Ta	ax Liens	1,000	517	1,000			
01-4150-211 De	eed Research	500	0	500			
01-4150-221 G	rafton County Recording Fees	200	40	200			
01-4150-241 Er	mployee Health Insurance	0	0	0			
01-4150-291 Pr	operty Tax Refund	1	2,226	1			
*	*TOTAL** Tax Collector & Financials	55,443	49,445	51,985			

Account	2021	2021	2022			
Number Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget			
4152 Assessing						
4102 ASSESS	iiig					
01-4152-011 Salary	0	0	0			
01-4152-031 FICA/Medicare	0	0	0			
01-4152-041 Retirement	0	0	0			
01-4152-051 Office Supplies 01-4152-061 Postage	50 300	0 134	50 300			
01-4152-061 Postage 01-4152-071 Government Forms	0	0	0			
01-4152-071 Government Forms 01-4152-081 Assessor Cyclical Reevaluation	26,500	30,920	0			
01-4152-082 Assessor Pick-Ups	6,900	7,500	11,916			
01-4152-091 Newspaper Notices & Ads	100	0	100			
01-4152-101 Books & Periodicals	0	0	0			
01-4152-111 Training, Seminars, & Workshop	200	0	200			
01-4152-121 Mileage Reimbursement	200	0	200			
01-4152-131 Comps, Printers, Copiers, Fax	0	0	0			
01-4152-141 Computer Software & Support	2,637	2,637	2,697			
01-4152-151 Property Maps	1,580	1,580	1,943			
01-4152-161 Manatron License Fees-Proval	0	0	0			
01-4152-171 Dues	20	20	20			
01-4152-180 Legal Fees	1 500	0	1 500			
01-4152-181 General Assessor Insp. Work	1,500	0	1,500			
01-4152-191 Printing 01-4152-211 Property Transfer Record Subsc	0	0 0	0			
01-4152-221 Grafton County Fees	150	0	150			
or 1102-221 Granon County 1 005	130	J	130			
**TOTAL** Assessing	40,137	42,791	19,076			
4191 Planning &	Zoning					
01-4191-011 Zoning Administrator	1,100	1,100	1,100			
01-4191-021 Recording Secretary	1,100	1,100	1,100			
01-4191-031 FICA/Medicare	168	169	168			
01-4191-051 Supplies	75	0	75			
01-4191-061 Postage	100	0	100			
01-4191-091 Newspaper Notices & Ads	300	292	300			
01-4191-101 Books & Periodicals	150	50	150			
01-4191-111 Training, Seminars, & Workshop	300	0	300			
01-4191-121 Mileage Reimbursement	100	0	100			
01-4191-151 Maps	1 107	0	0			
01-4191-171 Dues UVLSRPC	1,107	1,107	1,104			
01-4191-180 Legal Fees 01-4191-191 Printing	0 50	0 0	0 150			
01-4191-191 Printing 01-4191-221 Grafton County Recording Fees	100	140	120			
01-4191-300 Master Plan Update	3,250	3,250	0			
**TOTAL** Planning & Zoning	7,900	7,208	4,767			

Account		2021	2021	2022		
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget		
4194 Buildings & Grounds						
01-4194-011 Sa	lary	1,050	0	1,050		
01-4194-021 Sa	-	1,500	2,106	2,000		
01-4194-031 FIG	CA/Medicare	195	161	233		
01-4194-051 Of	fice Supplies	1	51	1		
01-4194-061 Po	• •	0	0	0		
01-4194-071 He	<del>-</del>	3,500	2,189	3,500		
01-4194-072 Pro		7,250	5,943	7,250		
01-4194-081 Se	•	2,900	1,951	2,500		
01-4194-091 Ne	wspaper Notices & Ads	100	0	100		
01-4194-101 Bo	oks & Periodicals	0	0	0		
01-4194-111 Tra	aining, Seminars, & Workshop	0	0	0		
	leage Reimbursement	0	0	0		
	rt-A-Potty Rental	3,000	2,880	3,000		
01-4194-141 Bu	ilding Repair & Upgrades	18,000	22,513	18,000		
	ounds Repair & Upgrades	1,500	1,657	1,500		
01-4194-143 Pie	ermont Veterans Memorial Garden	2,815	2,815	0		
01-4194-144 Ev	idence Room Upgrade - Police	0	0	0		
01-4194-151 Mc	owing & Grounds (Non-Payroll)	2,500	935	2,500		
01-4194-161 Pa		0	0	0		
01-4194-171 Du	ies	0	0	0		
01-4194-180 Le	gal Fees	0	0	0		
01-4194-181 Su	pplies	500	54	500		
01-4194-191 Sig	gnage	1	0	1		
01-4194-201 Te	lephone Service	6,400	7,043	6,400		
01-4194-211 Int	ernet Service	5,000	5,966	5,000		
01-4194-221 Ele	ectrical Service	7,500	7,701	7,500		
01-4194-231 Ja	nitorial Service	150	0	150		
01-4194-261 Ho	lding Tank Pumping	0	0	0		
01-4194-271 Ma		1	0	1		
01-4194-281 Fe	ncing at TS-Rc	0	0	0		
01-4194-291 Mc	onument Relocation	0	0	0		
01-4194-301 Std	prage	0	0	0		
	**TOTAL** Buildings & Grounds	63,863	63,967	61,186		

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
	4195 Cemete	ries		
	7133 06111616			
01-4195-011 Salary S	Sexton	850	850	850
01-4195-021 Salary (		0	0	0
01-4195-031 FICA/M		65	65	65
01-4195-071 Supplies	S	2,500	564	2,500
01-4195-081 Burial C		300	300	300
01-4195-091 Newspa		0	0	0
01-4195-101 Books 8		0	0	0
	յ, Seminars, & Workshop	0	0	0
01-4195-121 Mileage		0	0	0
01-4195-131 Cemeta		0	0	0
01-4195-141 Corner S		900	650	900
	ance of Grounds (Non-Payroll)	4,800	2,705	4,800
01-4195-161 Fences		1,200	0	1,200
01-4195-180 Legal Fe		0	0	0
	Maintenance Contract	14,436	14,358	14,869
01-4195-241 Employe		0	0	0
	County Recording Fees	0	0	0
01-4195-271 Machine	e HIL6	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Cemeteries	25,051	19,492	25,484
	4199 Donatio	ons		
04 4400 474	A. 15 25	-	•	•
01-4199-171	Annual Fees & Dues	11 500	0 007	0
01-4199-900	Donations to Non-Profit	11,588	9,997	0
	**TOTAL** Donations	11,588	9,997	0

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
	4210 P	olice		
01-4210-011 Sa	alary Chief	71,000	71,273	73,13
01-4210-021 Sa	alary Officers	3,000	242	3,00
01-4210-025 Sa	alary Special Detail	1	0	
01-4210-026 Sa	alary Training	1	0	
01-4210-027 Ha	azard Pay PD FT	0	0	
01-4210-031 FI	CA/Medicare	1,259	1,232	1,29
01-4210-041 Re	etirement	22,121	12,669	24,75
01-4210-051 Of	fice Supplies	500	208	50
01-4210-061 Pd	ostage	60	40	6
01-4210-071 St	ate Forms	0	0	
01-4210-081 Pr	osecutor	2,000	2,000	2,00
01-4210-091 Ne	ewspaper Notices & Ads	1	0	
01-4210-101 Bo	ooks & Periodicals	100	0	10
01-4210-111 Tr	aining	500	0	50
01-4210-121 Mi	leage Reimbursement	1	94	
01-4210-131 Cd	omps, Printers, Copiers, Fax	700	0	70
01-4210-141 Cd	omputer Software	1	0	
01-4210-151 Cr	ruiser Maintenance & Repairs	2,000	1,143	2,00
01-4210-161 Ga		4,000	2,526	4,00
01-4210-171 Du	ues	175	200	20
01-4210-180 Le	egal Fees	1	0	
01-4210-181 Ur	niforms	750	590	75
01-4210-191 Ge	ear & Equipment	750	102	75
01-4210-201 Ed	quipment	800	534	80
01-4210-211 Fi	rearms & Ammo	800	387	80
01-4210-221 Ta	aser & Body Cam	929	873	87
01-4210-231 W	itness Fees	0	0	
01-4210-241 Er	nployee Health Insurance	28,303	27,599	28,30
01-4210-251 Ra	adio, Pager, & Cell Services	800	237	30
01-4210-261 Ra	adar Certification	60	60	6
01-4210-281 Cd	ommunity Programs	1	0	
01-4210-291 Cd	ontingency	0	0	
01-4210-301 Tr	itech Support	845	0	88
01-4210-311 Me		0	0	
01-4210-312 Al		336	577	39
01-4210-401 IP		0	0	
	**TOTAL** Police	141,795	122,587	146,15

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
	•	_		<b>g</b>
	4212 Animal C	ontroi		
01-4212-011 Sa	alary	90	121	72
01-4212-031 FI		45	35	40
01-4212-051 Sเ	ıpplies	1	0	1
01-4212-061 Pd		1	0	1
01-4212-081 Fe	es for Calls	500	350	450
01-4212-082 Ba	ackground Checks	1	0	1
	ewspaper Notices & Ads	50	0	0
01-4212-101 Bd	ooks & Periodicals	1	0	1
01-4212-111 Tr	aining	0	0	0
01-4212-121 Mi	leage Reimbursement	175	46	140
01-4212-131 Bd	parding & Vet Fees	825	816	800
01-4212-171 Du	ies	0	0	0
01-4212-180 Le	gal Fees	0	0	0
01-4212-181 Ur	niforms	1	0	1
01-4212-191 G	ear-Personal	1	0	1
01-4212-201 Fi	rearms & Ammunitions	1	0	1
01-4212-221 Ed	quipment (Non-Personal)	1	0	1
	adios, pagers and cell phone	150	88	150
01-4212-281 Cd	· ·	1	0	1
	**TOTAL** Animal Control	1,844	1,456	1,661

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
01-4215-181	Contracted Ambulance Service	40,044	40,044	46,460
	**TOTAL** Ambulance	40,044	40,044	46,460
	4220 Fire	•		
01-4220-011 Sal	arv Chief	3,500	3,500	4,500
	puty Fire Chief Stipend	1,500	2,420	1,750
01-4220-013 Stip		4,000	5,331	5,000
01-4220-021 Sal		9,000	5,220	10,000
01-4220-022 Haz	· ·	. 0	. 0	0
01-4220-031 FIC		1,378	1,260	1,626
01-4220-040 For	restry Reimbursement Fire	1,200	0	1,500
01-4220-041 Ret	tirement	0	0	0
01-4220-051 Offi	ice Supplies	50	58	50
01-4220-061 Pos	stage	10	0	10
01-4220-071 Sta	te & Federal Forms	0	0	0
01-4220-081 Me	dical Supplies	0	0	849
01-4220-091 Nev	wspaper Notices & Ads	0	0	0
01-4220-101 Boo	oks & Periodicals	100	0	100
01-4220-111 Tra	ining	750	0	750
01-4220-121 Mile	eage Reimbursement	750	54	750
	mps, Printers, Copiers, Fax	250	0	2,100
01-4220-141 Cor		0	0	0
	ck Repairs & Upgrades	19,000	15,379	5,000
01-4220-161 Bat		100	0	100
01-4220-171 Due		1,039	650	1,300
01-4220-180 Leg		0	0	0
01-4220-181 Uni		0	0	2,000
01-4220-182 Fire		5,000	6,296	5,000
01-4220-183 SC		2,000	0	2,000
	uipment Repairs & Testing	1,500	1,234	1,500
	efighting Supplies	400	379	400
	restry/Woodland Fire Gear	601	0	2,000
01-4220-211 Sup	•	800	437	800
	dios, Pagers, & Repairs	300	1,411	400
	restry Burn Permits	100	0	100
	ployee Health Insurance	0	0	0
	ckground Records Check	150	125	150
01-4220-251 Fire	e Ponds cident & Health Insurance	2,500 5,300	4,265 4,810	2,500 5,500
	te Inspections & Fees	200	4,610 50	200
01-4220-271 Sta		200	0	200
01-4220-261 Coi		1	0	600
01-4220-291 Full		500	0	500
	**TOTAL** Fire	61,980	52,878	59,036

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
	4225 Fast	Squad		
01-4225-061 Po		1	0	1
01-4225-071 Me		600	713	600
01-4225-072 Ox		200	238	200
01-4225-081 Ot		0	118	849
	wspaper Notices & Ads	0	0	0
01-4225-101 Bo	oks & Periodicals	0	0	0
01-4225-111 Tra	•	1,300	0	1,300
01-4225-121 Mil	leage Reimbursement	300	0	300
01-4225-171 Du	ies	0	0	0
01-4225-180 Le	•	0	0	0
01-4225-191 Eq	uipment Repairs & Testing	0	0	0
01-4225-221 Ra	idios, Pagers, & Repairs	600	408	600
01-4225-241 En	nployee Health Insurance	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** FAST Squad	3,001	1,477	3,850
	4290 Emergency	Management		
01-4290-011 Sa	lary	3,000	3,000	3,000
01-4290-021 De	_	0	0	0
01-4290-031 Fid		344	306	230
01-4290-051 Of		500	385	300
01-4290-061 Po	stage	150	0	75
01-4290-071 Lic	ensing Fees	1,000	0	0
04 4000 004 5	and the second		0	
01-4290-081 Pri	nung	50		1
01-4290-081 Pri 01-4290-091 Ad	•	50 100	0	•
01-4290-091 Ad	vertising			100
01-4290-091 Ad	vertising mmunication Equipment	100	0	100
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9	vertising ommunication Equipment 1911 Program	100 200	0	100 200 1
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9 01-4290-152 E-9	vertising ommunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy	100 200	0	100 200 1 500
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9 01-4290-152 E-9	vertising ommunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy leage Reimbursement	100 200 1,500	0 0 1,000	100 200 1 500 250
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9 01-4290-152 E-9 01-4290-161 Mil 01-4290-180 Le	vertising ommunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy Jeage Reimbursement gal Fees	100 200 1,500 600	0 0 1,000	100 200 1 500 250
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9 01-4290-152 E-9 01-4290-161 Mil 01-4290-180 Le	vertising ommunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy leage Reimbursement gal Fees dios, Pagers & Repair	100 200 1,500 600 1	0 0 1,000 0 0	100 200 1 500 250 0 300
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-9 01-4290-152 E-9 01-4290-161 Mii 01-4290-180 Le 01-4290-221 Ra 01-4290-261 Me	vertising mmunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy leage Reimbursement gal Fees dios, Pagers & Repair eeting Expenses	100 200 1,500 600 1 300	0 0 1,000 0 0	100 200 1 500 250 0 300
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-5 01-4290-152 E-5 01-4290-161 Mil 01-4290-180 Le 01-4290-221 Ra 01-4290-261 Me 01-4290-281 Sta	vertising mmunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy leage Reimbursement gal Fees idios, Pagers & Repair eeting Expenses ate Training Program Expense	100 200 1,500 600 1 300 100	0 0 1,000 0 0 0	100 200 1 500 250 0 300 100
01-4290-091 Ad 01-4290-121 Cd 01-4290-151 E-5 01-4290-152 E-5 01-4290-161 Mil 01-4290-221 Ra 01-4290-261 Me 01-4290-281 Sta 01-4290-309 Ha	vertising mmunication Equipment 911 Program 911 Program Deputy leage Reimbursement gal Fees dios, Pagers & Repair eeting Expenses	100 200 1,500 600 1 300 100	0 0 1,000 0 0 0	100 200 1 500 250 0 300 100

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget			
	**TOTAL** Emergency Management	7,946	4,691	8,658			
	4312 Highway, Bridges, Street Lights						
01-4312-011	Salary Road Agent	63,000	58,714	62,000			
	Salary Road Crew	29,120	27,510	29,000			
	FICA/Medicare	7,050	6,560	6,964			
01-4312-041 I	Retirement	10,000	10,784	10,000			
01-4312-051	Office Supplies & Equipment	200	619	200			
01-4312-061 I		20	0	20			
01-4312-071	State & Federal Permits	120	150	120			
01-4312-081 [	Drug Testing	0	0	0			
01-4312-091 I	Newspaper Notices & Ads	50	0	25			
01-4312-101 l	Books & Periodicals	0	0	0			
01-4312-111	Training, Seminars, & Workshop	250	0	150			
01-4312-121 I	Mileage Reimbursement	400	78	200			
01-4312-125 (	Contracted Services	1,000	170	800			
01-4312-131 I	Road Projects	0	0	0			
01-4312-132 I	ndian Pond Road Project	0	0	0			
01-4312-133 I	ndian Pond Culvert Project	0	0	0			
	Lily Pond Paving Project	0	0	0			
	Church Street Paving Project	0	0	0			
	Bridge Projects	0	0	0			
	Rodimon Bridge Project	0	0	0			
	PR Bridge Project	0	0	0			
01-4312-151	• •	1,200	835	1,200			
01-4312-152 l		2,184	2,755	1,500			
	Personal Safety Equipment	500	0	250			
	Equipment Safety Equipment	300	1,531	500			
	Signs, Posts, & Delineators	800	1,360	800			
01-4312-171 [		25	25	25			
01-4312-180 I		0	0	0			
	Engineering Services	1	0	1			
	Small Equipment Purchase	1	0	1			
	Equipment Repair & Maintenance	6,000	39,464	10,000			
	Large Equipment Purchases	1 200	0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
01-4312-193 (		1,200	2,322	1,000			
	Oil, Filters & Parts	2,000	2,585	2,000			
01-4312-195		1,600	0 5.059	1,600			
01-4312-196 I 01-4312-201 I		4,000 500	5,058 379	5,000 500			
	Dust Control & Stabilzation						
01-4312-211		4,000	3,831	4,000 10,000			
		10,000	10,041	·			
01-4312-221 \ 01-4312-231		7,000 0	4,215 0	7,000 0			
	Loam Employee Health Insurance	11,000	10,171	11,100			
01-4312-251	• •	1,200	1,949	2,500			
	Ledge Products	11,000	11,488	10,000			
	Diesel Fuel & Gasoline	12,000	10,185	13,500			
	Paving & Cold Patch	3,000	10,165	800			
	_			400			
01-4312-291 (	Concrete	1,000	0	400			

Account		2021	2021	2022
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget
01-4312-301	Culverts & Pipe	2,000	0	2,000
01-4312-311	Guard Rails	1	0	1
01-4312-321	Tools	750	1,236	1,500
01-4312-331	Bridge Concrete Treatment	1	0	1
01-4312-341	Rental: Backhoe/Loader-Summer	0	0	0
01-4312-342	Rental: Backhoe/Loader-Winter	0	0	0
01-4312-351	Rental: Excavator	4,500	0	4,000
01-4312-361	Rental: Dozer	0	0	0
01-4312-371	Chipper	500	0	1,000
01-4312-381	Rental: Truck 6 Wheel	0	0	0
01-4312-382	Rental: 6 Wheel w/ Plow & Sand	0	0	0
01-4312-383	Rental: 3/4 Ton Truck w/Plow	0	0	0
01-4312-384	Rental: 3/4 Ton Truck	0	0	0
01-4312-385	Rental: 10 Wheel Truck	1,500	385	1,500
01-4312-391	Rental: Roller/Compactor	1,500	0	1,500
01-4312-401	Rental: Mower	4,200	0	4,200
01-4312-411	Rental: Compactor	0	0	0
01-4312-421	Rental: Ore Hill Excavating	0	0	0
01-4312-431	Rental: Other	0	0	0
01-4312-441	Rental: Equipment	200	89	1
01-4312-451	Street Lights & Blinkers	1,600	1,220	1,300
01-4312-461	Contingency	1	0	1

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget		
Mannael	Account Description	Buuget	Exhemorrate	Budget		
**TOT	ΓAL** Highway, Bridges, Street Lights	208,475	215,880	210,161		
	4324 Transfer Station & Recycling					
01-4324-011 S	Salary Manager	6,500	8,257	7,000		
	Salary Assistants	9,500	7,427	9,000		
01-4324-031 F	-	1,224	1,144	1,224		
01-4324-041 R	Retirement	0	0	0		
01-4324-051 C	Office Supplies	75	132	75		
01-4324-055 C	Other Supplies	1	68	25		
01-4324-061 P	ostage o	1	5	10		
01-4324-071 G	Sovernment Forms	0	0	0		
01-4324-081 D	Orug Testing	0	0	0		
01-4324-082 B	Background Check Fees	1	0	25		
01-4324-091 N	lewspaper Notices & Ads	1	0	1		
	Books & Periodicals	0	0	0		
	raining, Seminars, & Workshop	550	200	550		
	/lileage Reimbursement	175	91	200		
01-4324-131 C	Comps, Printer, Copiers, Fax	1	0	1		
	Computer Software	0	0	0		
01-4324-151 T	ools & Equipment	150	0	150		
	Pay-To-Throw Bags	3,462	3,443	4,200		
01-4324-163 R		125	70	150		
01-4324-165 B	Bag Sales - Selling Fees	1,050	1,238	1,200		
01-4324-171 D	lues & Fees	100	100	100		
01-4324-180 L		0	0	0		
	Burn & Mowing Fuel	20	0	15		
	Equipment Repair & Maintenance	500	14	500		
01-4324-192 C		0	0	0		
	rash Hauling & Tipping Fees	11,828	12,448	12,101		
01-4324-211 R		9,593	6,941	7,950		
	lauling and Rental	0	0	0		
	andfill Maint. & Well Moniter	8,800	5,800	7,525		
01-4324-231 T		550	576	550		
	Employee Health Insurance	0	0	0		
01-4324-251 H		875	1,044	1,800		
	Site Maintenance (Non-Payroll)	400	180	400		
01-4324-271 N		0	0	0		
01-4324-272 D	Oumpster Rental	0	0	0		
01-4324-281 U	Iniforms	125	0	125		
01-4324-282 E	Electronic Recycling	950	1,012	1,150		

Account		2021	2021	2022
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget
	**TOTAL** Transfer Station & Recycling	56,557	50,189	56,027
	4441 Welfa	are		
01-4441-05	1 Office Supplies	0	0	0
01-4441-06		1	0	1
	1 Newspaper Notices & Ads	0	0	0
	1 Books & Periodicals	0	0	0
	1 Training, Seminars, & Workshop	1	0	1
	1 Mileage Reimbursement	100	0	100
	1 Direct Applicant Assistance	0	0	0
	1 Intergovernmental Payments	0	0	0
	1 Vender Payments	2,500	0	2,500
	1 Dues & Fees	35	0	35
	0 Legal Fees	0	0	0
01-4441-22	1 Grafton County Recording Fees	1	0	1
	**TOTAL** Welfare	2,638	0	2,638
	4520 Parks & Re	ecreation		
01-4520-01	1 Salary	700	0	700
01-4520-02	1 Recreation Coordinator	1	0	1
01-4520-03	1 FICA/Medicare	54	0	54
01-4520-05	1 Office Supplies	0	0	0
01-4520-06	•	0	0	0
	1 Sports Equipment & Repairs	400	0	665
	1 Awards & Trophies	1	0	0
	1 Newspaper Notices & Ads	1	0	0
	1 Books & Periodicals	0	0	0
	1 Training, Seminars, & Workshop	0	0	0
	1 Mileage Reimbursement	0	0	0
	1 Orford Swim Program	2,500	1,500	2,500
	1 Bean Brook Swimming Pond	1,900	335	1,750
	1 Medical Supplies	0	0	0
	1 Orford Beach - Indian Pond	1,500	1,500	1,500
	1 Dues & Fees	0	0	0
	0 Legal Fees	3 500	0	3.500
	1 Mowing & Grounds (Non-Payroll)	3,500	555	3,500
	1 Baseball Diamond Maintenance	1,200	480	1,000
	1 Softball Program	300	70 071	50
	1 Baseball Program	300	971	1,540
	1 Community Activities	750	0	300
	1 Machine Hire	1	0	0
	1 Transportation	1	0	0
u1-4520-80	1 Storage Shed	1	0	0

Account		2021	2021	2022
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget
	**TOTAL** Parks & Recreation	13,110	5,411	13,560
	4550 Libra	ry		
01-4550-010 All L	ibrary	33,500	33,500	33,500
	**TOTAL** Library	33,500	33,500	33,500
	4583 Patrio	tic		
01-4583-051 Offic	ce Supplies	0	0	0
01-4583-071 Supp		75	163	2,114
01-4583-081 Flag		1	250	1
	spaper Notices & Ads	0	0	0
01-4583-131 Mem		750	0	750
	Lighting - Town Common	0	0	0
01-4583-171 Due		0	0	0
01-4583-180 Lega	al Fees	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Patriotic	826	413	2,865
	4589 Commu	nity		
01-4589-100 Com	nmunity Day	0	0	0
01-4589-132 Tree	Lighting - Common Fund	0	0	0
01-4589-200 Frier	nds of the 250th	1	0	0
	**TOTAL** Community	1	0	0
	4611 Conserva	ation		
01-4611-017 Equi	ipment	0	0	0
01-4611-051 Offic		40	0	40
01-4611-061 Post		20	0	20
01-4611-071 Equi		50	205	100
01-4611-091 New	rspaper Notices & Ads	50	0	50
01-4611-101 Bool	ks & Periodicals	50	0	50
01-4611-111 Trair	ning, Seminars, & Workshop	50	0	50
01-4611-121 Mile	age Reimbursement	0	0	0
01-4611-131 Lake	e Water Testing	820	690	820
01-4611-141 Spec		100	0	200
	Lake Host Program	300	300	300
01-4611-161 Ope		50	0	50
01-4611-171 Due		225	225	250
01-4611-180 Lega	al Fees	0	0	0

Account		2021	2021	2022
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget
1			1	=9
	**TOTAL** Conservation	1,755	1,420	1,930
	4711 Debt Service	e - Town		
01-4711-010 Prir	ncipal on Long Term Debt	10,859	10,859	10,859
	ncipal - Highway Truck	36,481	17,251	18,781
	erest on Long Term Debt	6,179	864	3,001
	erest On BRB Loan	0	0	0
	min Fees - New Hwy Truck	0	0	0
	ncipal - Road Bond	464,000	44,239	54,939
	erest - Road Bond	0	0	11,294
01-4711-210 Inte	erest on Tax Anticipation	700	0	700
	**TOTAL** Debt Service	518,219	73,213	99,575
	4901 Capital O	utlay		
01-4901-010 Lan	nd	0	0	0
01-4901-020 Maj	or Machinery & Vehicles	0	0	0
01-4901-030 Bui	ldings	0	0	0
01-4901-131 Hig	hway Salt Shed	0	0	0
01-4901-132 Hig	hway Sand Shed	0	0	0
01-4901-133 Hig	hway Pole Barn	0	(32)	0
01-4901-134 FD	Replacement Roof	0	0	0
	rlin Controls Radar Signs	0	0	0
	Department New Radios	0	0	0
01-4901-137 Hea	ating between Offices	0	(1,100)	0
	**TOTAL** Capital Outlay	0	(1,132)	0
Capital Reserves	Town Building las	•	•	•
01-4915-110	Town Building Improvement CRF	5.000	0	0
01-4915-120	Town Equpment CRF	5,000	5,000	10,000
01-4915-130	Town Fire and Emer Veh CRF	10,000	10,000	10,000
01-4915-140	Town Reval CRF	6,000	6,000	9,000
01-4915-150	Town Bridge CRF	0	0	0

Account		2021	2021	2022
Number	Account Description	Budget	Expenditure	Budget
01-4915-160	Town Land CRF	0	. 0	0
01-4915-170	Town New Building CRF	10,000	10,000	10,000
	**TOTAL** Capital Reserves	31,000	31,000	39,000
ETF				
01-4916-110	Town Bedford Lot EFT	0	0	0
01-4916-120	Town Recycling Trans EFT	2,500	2,500	2,500
01-4916-130	Town REC EFT	0	0	0
01-4916-131	Town Rec Facil EFT	0	0	0
01-4916-140	Fire Dept SCBA \Bunka Gear EFT	0	0	0
01-4916-150	Police Training EFT	0	0	0
01-4916-151	Police Training & Equipment ETF	1,000	900	0
01-4916-160	250th Anniversary ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-161	Friends of Piermont ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-170	Town Common ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-180	Piermont FAST Squad ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-190	Piermont Fire Dept ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-200	Piermont Cemetery ETF	0	0	0
01-4916-210	Town Bridge ETF	1,000	1,000	1,000
01-4916-220	Underhill Canoe Campsite ETF	. 0	0	0
01-4916-300	Highway ETF	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** EFT	4,500	4,400	3,500
County/School				
01-4931-010	Grafton County	0	160,407	0
01-4933-010	Piermont School District	0	1,142,763	0
	**TOTAL** County/School	0	1,303,170	0
Discounts				
01-9999-999	Discount Account	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Discount	0	0	0

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
*:	*TOTAL** Total General Fund	1,550,408	2,328,257	1,110,259
	General Fund (01) Totals	1,550,408	2,328,257	1,110,259
	4326 Sewer Di	strict		
02-4326-011 Salary Pla	int Operator	5,000	1,725	5,000
02-4326-021 Salary Ba		1	0	1
02-4326-023 Salary Bo		360	360	360
02-4326-025 Salary Ta		550	550	550
02-4326-031 FICA/Med		452	202	452
02-4326-032 Federal W		0	0	0
02-4326-041 Retiremer		0	0	0
02-4326-051 Office Sup		0	0	0
02-4326-061 Postage	pplies	0	0	0
02-4326-071 NH Loan	Admin Fees	0	0	0
02-4326-081 Wastewat		200	70	200
02-4326-091 Newspape	_	0	0	0
02-4326-101 Books & F		0	0	0
02-4326-111 Training 8		200	0	200
02-4326-121 Mileage R		250	68	250
02-4326-131 Land Leas		2,779	2,778	2,914
	ox Manhole Pump. & Ins	6,500	6,400	6,500
02-4326-151 Mowing &		2,500	605	2,500
02-4326-161 Supplies 8		200	94	200
02-4326-171 Dues	2 10010	240	115	240
02-4326-180 Legal Fee	s	0	0	0
02-4326-181 Dues & Fe		0	0	0
02-4326-191 Snow Rer		650	0	650
02-4326-201 Repairs &	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,500	400	1,500
02-4326-211 Road Mail		200	0	200
02-4326-221 Electricity		0	0	0
02-4326-231 Tax Liens		0	0	0
02-4326-241 Employee	Health Insurance	0	0	0
02-4326-251 Sewer Pla		0	0	0
02-4326-271 Machine F	<del>-</del>	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Sewer District	21,582	13,367	21,717
	4711 Debt Service	e - Sewer		
02-4711-110 Principal o	on Long Term Debt	7,034	7,034	7,299
02-4711-120 Interest or		4,039	3,748	3,811
02-4711-130 Long Tern		290	581	253
**T	OTAL** Debt Service - Sewer	11,363	11,363	11,363

Account Number	Account Description	2021 Budget	2021 Expenditure	2022 Budget
	4916 ETF - Se	ewer		
02-4916-110 Se	ewer District ETF	0	4,000	0
	**TOTAL** ETF - Sewer	0	4,000	0
	**TOTAL** Sewer	32,945	28,730	33,080
	Sewer Fund (02) Totals	32,945	28,730	33,080
	4611 Conservation	Expenses		
03-4611-690	Conservation Expenses	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Conservation Expenses	0	0	0
	**TOTAL** Total Conservation	0	0	0
	Conservation Comm (03) Totals	0	0	0
	4312 Road Recon	struction		
06-4312-021 06-4312-125	Salary Road Crew Contracted Services (Blaktop)	0	0 270610	0
06-4312-151	Supplies	0	286	0
06-4312-193	Cutting Edges	0	151	0
06-4312-210	<b>Dust Control &amp; Stabilzation</b>	0	0	0
06-4312-221	Sand	0	0	0
06-4312-231	Loam	0	0	0
06-4312-251	Gravel	0	19132	0
06-4312-261	Ledge Products Diesel Fuel & Gasoline	0	57464	0
06-4312-271 06-4312-281	Paving & Cold Patch	0	0 9670	0
06-4312-261	Culverts & Pipe	0	15482	0
06-4312-311	Guard Rails	0	0	0
06-4312-321	Tools	0	134	0
06-4312-351	Rental: Excavator	0	18375	0
06-4312-385	Rental: 10 Wheel Truck	0	3160	0
06-4312-391	Rental: Roller/Compactor	0	18898	0
06-4312-441	Rental: Equipment	0	5400	0
	**TOTAL** Road Reconstruction	0	418,761	0
	**TOTAL** Road Reconstruction	0	418,761	0
	Road Reconstruction (06) Totals	0	418,761	0
	<b>Totals Consolidated Funds</b>	1,583,353	2,775,748	1,143,339

ACTIVE 911, INC	\$234.00	FIRE DEPARTMENTPHONE APPS
AFLAC	\$5,945.96	INCIDENTAL INSURANCE
AIRGAS EAST	\$119.27	HIGHWAY CO2
AIRGAS USA, LLC	\$118.40	HIGHWAY CO2
ALRMCO	\$576.75	ALARM SYSTEM MONITORING
ALEX MEDLICOTT	\$18.00	REIMBURSEMENT
ALL ACESS INFOTECH, LLC	\$13,785.76	IT MANAGED SERVICES
AMERICAN BARN & BUILDING	\$2,664.57	FIRE POND REPAIRS
AMERICAN RED CROSS	\$400.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
AMMONOOSUC COMMUNITY HEALTH	\$335.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
AMOSKEAG NETWORK	\$300.00	OFFICE SOFTWARE
ARROW EQUIPMENT, INC	\$3,454.48	HIGHWAY PARTS
AVITAR ASSOCIATES OF NEW ENG	\$44,601.00	ASSESSING SERVICES
BARRETT ARCHITECTURE	\$7,953.74	NEW BUILDING DESIGN
BERGERON PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	\$6,125.79	FIRE DEPARTMENT GEAR
BETHEL MILLS, INC	\$4,631.28	TOWN MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES
BLACK HILL ELECTRIC		POLICE STATION LIGHT
	\$840.00 \$224.85	HIGHWAY SAND COVERING
BLACKMOUNT EQUIPMENT, INC		
BLAKTOP INC.	\$280,451.21	ROAD BOND PAVING
BMSI	\$3,275.40	ANNUAL LICENSE FEES
BORDERLINE TRUCKING, INC	\$2,145.00	TRUCKING TOWN EQUIPMENT
BOUND TREE MEDICAL, LLC	\$713.06	FAST SQUAD MEDICAL SUPPLIES
BRANDON ALLING	\$315.39	REIMBURSEMENT
BRIDGE HOUSE	\$400.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
C M WHITCHER RUBBISH REMOVAL	\$11,885.82	RUBBISH REMOVAL SERVICES
CALCO, INC	\$98.40	HIGHWAY REPAIR PARTS
CARGILL, INC	\$10,041.04	HIGHWAY SALT
CASA OF NH	\$500.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
CASSANDRA PIERCE	\$115.00	REIMBURSEMENT
CHARLES SCHWAB	\$18,671.80	RETIREMENT
CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS	\$5,551.26	INTERNET FOR TOWN BUILDINGS
CIVES CORPORATION	\$1,314.24	HIGHWAY TRUCK REPAIRS
COLIN STUBBINGS	\$41.88	REIMBURSEMENT
CONNECTICUT VALLEY TRUCKING	\$200.00	TRUCKING TOWN EQUIPMENT
CONSERVATION COMMITTEE	\$650.00	LAND USE CHANGE TAX 10%
CONSOLIDATED COMMUNICATIONS	\$5,670.86	PHONE SERVICE FOR TOWN BUILDINGS
CVC PAGING	\$301.15	PAGER SERVICE
DEAD RIVER COMPANY	\$2,549.14	OIL FOR TOWN BUILDINGS
DINGEE MACHINE CO	\$15,196.76	RESCUE TRUCK REPAIR
DON'S AUTO REPAIR	\$100.00	HIGHWAY TRUCK INSPECTIONS
EAGLE POINT GUN	\$920.54	POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLIES
EASTERN ANALYTICAL INC	\$300.00	GROUND WATER TESTING (LANDFILL)
EASTMAN ELECTRIC, LLC	\$1,400.00	TOWN OFFICE HEATERS
EMBLEM ENTERPRISES, INC.	\$301.15	POLICE DEPARTMENT PATCHES
EQUIPMENT EAST	\$24,612.00	HIGHWAY MACHINE HIRE
ERNEST HARTLEY	\$205.46	REIMBURSEMENT
EVERSOURCE	\$7,896.20	TOWN BUILDINGS ELECTRICITY
EZ STEEL & FABRICATION	\$870.00	HIGHWAY FABRICATIONS
FARM WAY	\$170.50	HIGHWAY UNIFORMS
FERGUSON WATERWORKS #576	\$12,520.20	HIGHWAY CULVERTS
FIREMATIC SUPPLY CO. INC.	\$1,233.84	FIRE DEPARTMENT SUPPLIES
FLAGS USA LLC	\$427.20	FLAGS
FOUR CORNER STORE	\$437.40	ELECTION DAY MEALS & FIRE DEPARTEMT FUEL

FRANK RODIMON	\$59.10	REIMBURSEMENT
GALLS, LLC	\$390.81	POLICE EPARTMENT UNIFORMS
GANDIN LETTERING & CLEANING	\$150.00	MEMORIAL ENGRAVING
GOOD SHEPHERD ECUMENICAL F.P.	\$790.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
GRAFTON COUNTY REGISTRY DEEDS	\$294.86	RECORDING FEES
GRAFTON COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS	\$3,250.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
GRAFTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT	\$10,109.00	DISPATCH FEES
GRAFTON COUNTY TREASURER	\$160,407.00	COUNTY TAXES
GRANITE STATE RURAL WATER ASSO	\$515.00	ANNUAL DUES & SEWER CAMERA
GREEN INSURANCE ASSOCIATES	\$4,810.00	FIRE DEPARTMENT INSURANCE POLICY
GREENLIGHT WEBSITES	\$423.00	TOWN WEB SITE HOSTING
HEALTH TRUST	\$47,805.00	EMPLOYEE HEALTH INSURANCE
HEATHER A SUBJECK	\$78.40	REIMBURSEMENT
HOWARD P FAIRFIELD, LLC	\$737.50	HIGHWAY TRUCK REPAIRS
HUNTINGTON'S N HAVERHILL AGWAY	\$399.92	TOWN ROUND SUPPLIES
INNOVATIVE MUNICIPAL PRODUCTS	\$3,830.56	HIGHWAY MAG
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	\$56,412.04	PAYROLL TAXES
INVOICE CLOUD	\$30.00	ONLINE TAX PAYMENT SERVICE
J&J AUTO CARE, LLC	\$368.00	POLICE CRUISER REPAIRS
JAY'S SEPTIC TANK CLEANING	\$3,200.00	SEWER TANK PUMPING
JEAN KC UNDERHILL	\$59.00	REIMBURESMENT
JOURNAL OPINION	\$346.79	ADVERTISING
K&R PORTABLE RESTROOM SERVICES	\$2,640.00	PORT-A-POTTY RENTAL
LAKES REGION MUTUAL FIRE AID	\$3,704.16	MUTUAL AID
LAURA RODIMON	\$240.00	HIGHWAY UNIFORMS
LEBANON FORD	\$149.78	HIGHWAY TRUCK REPAIRS
LOWELL MCLEODS, INC	\$397.44	HIGHWAY TRUCK REPAIRS
LUCKY'S TRAILER SALES	\$251.90	HIGHWAY PARTS
MAINE OXY	\$169.76	HIGHWAY OXYGEN & LEASE AGREEMENT
MARTIN'S QUARRY	\$68,952.03	LEDGE PRODUCTS
MATTHEW BENDER & CO., INC.	\$821.27	REVISED STATE STATUES NEXIS LEXIS
MATTHEW MUNN	\$8,980.00	TOWN BUILING REPAIRS
MCDEVITT TRUCKS, INC	\$854.53	HIGHWAY TRUCK PARTS
McGOFF SALVAGE	\$400.00	RESCUE TRUCK TOWING
MEREDITH PUTNAM	\$1,040.76	REIMBURSEMENT
MILTON RENTS	\$15,350.00	HIGHWAY EQUIPMENT RENTAL
MITCHELL MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATES	\$10,223.68	LEGAL FEES
NAPA AUTO PARTS	\$4,698.82	TOWN DEPARTMENT SUPPLIES
NEIL & DOROTHY OAKES	\$291.00	TOWN CLERK REFUND
NEW ENGLAND DOCUMENT SYSTEMS	\$150.00	TOWN CLERK STORAGE
NEW HAMPSHIRE RETIREMENT SYSTE	\$48,463.75	RETIREMENT
NH ASSOC OF ASSESSING OFFICIAL	\$20.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH ASSOC OF CHIEFS OF POLICE	\$200.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH ASSOC OF CONSERVATION COMM	\$250.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH CITY & TOWN CLERK'S ASSOC	\$20.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH DEPT OF LABOR	\$100.00	BOILER INSPECTIONS
NH LAKES	\$300.00	2021 LAKE HOSTING FEE
NH MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION	\$1,174.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH PUBLIC WORKS MUTUAL AID	\$25.00	ANNUAL DUES
NH SECRETARY OF STATE	\$465.00	VITAL RECORDS
NHGFOA	\$420.00	ANNUAL DUES & CONFERENCE
NOBIS ENGINEERING, INC	\$4,500.00	LANDFILL MONITORING
NORTH COUNTRY FORD	\$143.42	HIGHWAY TRUCK REPAIRS

NORTH COUNTRY HOME HEALTH	\$500.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
NORTHEAST AGRICULTURAL	\$830.00	TOWN GROUNDS SUPPLIES
NORTHEAST RESOURCE RECOVERY	\$7,818.24	RECYCLING FEES
NOTCHNET, INC.	\$60.00	TOWN WEB SITE HOSTING
OSSIPEE MOUNTAIN ELECTRONICS	\$379.20	POLICE DEPT CRUISER EQUIP
PACE ANALYTICAL	\$500.00	GROUNDWATER TESTING
PETER GALLAGHER	\$500.00	ABATEMENT
PETER TRAPP	\$736.19	ABATEMENT
PIERMONT PLANT PANTRY	\$12,972.25	TOWN GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
PIERMONT PUBLIC LIBRARY	\$33,500.00	TOWN PAYMENTS TO LIBRARY
PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$1,142,763.00	TOWN PAYMENTS TO SCHOOL
PIKCOMM	\$1,356.00	PAGER SERVICES
PIONER LAND SURVEY	\$1,500.00	TOWN GROUNDS SURVEY
PLODZICK & SANDERSON, PA	\$8,854.00	AUDITOR FEES
PRIMEX	\$18,485.19	INSURANCES
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL OF U.V.	\$588.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
RC BRAYSHAW & COMPANY, INC	\$2,184.90	ANNUAL REPORT PRINTING
RIDGELINE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	\$1,600.00	FIRE POND MAINTENANCE
RIVERSIDE AGGREGATES		HIGHWAY TRUCKING
	\$1,200.00	
SOUTHWORTH-MILTON INC	\$5,664.09	HIGHWAY GRADER REPAIRS & PARTS
STATE OF NH - CRIMINAL RECORDS	\$125.00	BACKGROUND CHECKS
STATE OF NH DOT	\$187.42	POLICE DEPARTMENT FUEL
T. ROWE PRICE	\$6,000.00	RETIREMENT
TASCO SECURITY, INC.	\$577.25	ALARM MONITORING
THE BRIDGE WEEKLY SHO-CASE	\$681.50	ADVERTISING
THOMPSON FUELS, LLC	\$5,413.31	TOWN BUILDING PROPANE
THOMSON TIMBER HARVESTING	\$3,507.33	TAX REFUND OVERPAYMENT
TMDE CALIBRATION LABS, INC.	\$439.70	POLICE CRUISER RADAR MAINTENANCE
TOTAL NOTICE, LLC	\$451.31	TAX LEIN RESEARCH
TOWN OF HANOVER	\$11,168.50	DISPATCH FEES
TOWN OF ORFORD	\$3,000.00	SWIM PROGRAM
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$1,000.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$2,057.04	SEWER TAXES
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$2,500.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$2,500.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$4,000.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$5,000.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$6,000.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$10,000.00	ETF/CRF
TOWN OF PIERMONT	\$10,000.00	ETF/CRF
TRAVIS DALEY	\$214.00	SEWER OPERATOR
TRI COUNTY COMMUNITY ACTION	\$1,575.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
TRUMBULL-NELSON	\$2,500.00	TOWN BUILDING DESIGN
TUCKER TRAPP	\$53.76	REIMBURSEMENT
TWIN STATE MUTUAL AID FIRE	\$650.00	DUES & FEES
UNIFIRST CORPORATION	\$1,603.98	HIGHWAY UNIFORMS
UPPER VALLEY AMBULANCE INC	\$36,340.00	AMBULANCE SERVICE
UPPER VALLEY HUMANE SOCIETY	\$750.00	ANNUAL DUES
UPPER VALLEY LAKE SUNAPEE	\$1,715.79	ANNUAL DUES/HAZMAT FEES
USDA RURAL DEVELOPMENT	\$3,321.00	SEWER BOND
USPS	\$228.00	POST OFFICE BOXES
VERIZON WIRELESS	\$237.45	POLICE DEPT CELL PHONE
VERMONT FIRE EXTINGUISHER	\$373.90	FIRE EXTINQUISHER MAINTENANCE
VENIVIONI FINE EVITINGOISHEK	ψ3/3.3U	TINE EXTINGUISHEN WAINTENANCE

VISA	\$11,859.53	TOWN DEPARTMENT HEAD PURCHASES
VISION SIGNWORKS LLC	\$357.00	ROAD SIGNS
VNAVNH	\$3,250.00	NON-PROFIT DONATION
WADE E REED LOGGING	\$8,333.20	TIMBER BOND REFUND
WALTER E. JOCK OIL CO., INC.	\$9,273.39	HIGHWAY DIESEL
WARREN SAND & GRAVEL, INC	\$25,070.25	LEDGE PRODUCTS
WASTEZERO, INC.	\$3,442.50	RECYCLING FEES
WAYNE GODFREY	\$127.67	REIMBURSEMENT
WB MASON CO, INC.	\$4,264.73	OFFICE SUPPLIES
WILLIAM MORGAN	\$150.40	ABATEMENT
WILLIAM PRIESTLY	\$50.00	ABATEMENT
WOODSVILLE GUARANTY SAVINGS	\$20.00	SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX
WOODSVILLE GUARANTY SAVINGS BA	\$95,750.78	HIGHWAY TRUCK PAYMENTS
WORK SAFE TRAFFIC CONTROL IND.	\$2,136.78	HIGHWAY SUPPLIES
ERIN SHELTON	\$62.00	TOWN CLERK REFUND
GAIL BACHUS	\$6.00	REIMBURSEMENT
NEEDHAM ELECTRIC SUPPLY	\$56.86	HIGHWAY SUPPLIES
RANDY GAWEL	\$14.00	REIMBURSEMENT



Name

MAYNE E GODFREY Chairman 1305

## 2021 **MS-535**

### Financial Report of the Budget

### **Piermont**

For the period ending December 31, 2020

#### PREPARER'S EFILE CERTIFICATION

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Sheryl A. Pratt, CPA

#### **GOVERNING BODY CERTIFICATION**

Position

Signature

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

KANDY SUBTRCK	SELECTIMAN	
COLIN STURBING	SELECTMAN	Wally

This form must be signed, scanned, and uploaded to the Municipal Tax Rate Setting Portal: <a href="https://www.proptax.org/">https://www.proptax.org/</a>

For assistance please contact:

NH DRA Municipal and Property Division (603) 230-5090 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/



# 2021 **MS-535**

Account	Purpose	Voted Appropriations	Actual Expenditure
General Gov	vernment		
4130-4139	Executive	\$180,715	\$140,57
	Explanation: Bud	geted approximately \$25,000 in leg	al services than expended
4140-4149	Election, Registration, and Vital Statistics	\$35,673	\$39,05
4150-4151	Financial Administration	\$49,086	\$50,58
4152	Revaluation of Property	\$21,190	\$21,17
4153	Legal Expense	\$0	\$
4155-4159	Personnel Administration	\$0	\$0
4191-4193	Planning and Zoning	\$4,567	\$3,938
4194	General Government Buildings	\$59,236	\$67,749
	Explanation: Unai	nticipated fence installation at trans	fer station of \$8,720
4195	Cemeteries	\$23,057	\$24,876
4196	Insurance	\$0	\$0
4197	Advertising and Regional Association	\$0	\$0
4199	Other General Government	\$0	\$0
	General Government Subtotal	\$373,524	\$347,951
4210-4214	Police  Explanation: Budg	\$113,846 neted \$11,000 for officers but few w h also impacted benefits not bei	\$91,83 ere employed during year
4215-4219	Ambulance	\$38,660	\$38,346
4220-4229	Fire	\$47,064	\$33,694
	Explanation: No fi	re gear purchased; not as many rad nded as was budgeted	
4240-4249	Building Inspection	\$0	\$0
4290-4298	Emergency Management	\$7,709	\$6,228
4299	Other (Including Communications)	\$0	\$0
	Public Safety Subtotal	\$207,279	\$170,103
Airport/Aviat	ion Center		
4301-4309	Airport Operations	\$0	\$0
	Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal	\$0	\$0
Highways an	d Streets		
4311	Administration	\$0	\$0
4311		\$216,498	\$180,447
4312	Highways and Streets		*
		ced wages, benefits and projects o	
		ced wages, benefits and projects o	ue to COVID
4312	Explanation: Redu		ue to COVID \$0
4312 4313	Explanation: Redu Bridges	\$0	



# 2021 **MS-535**

Account	Purpose	Voted Appropriations	Actual Expenditures
Sanitation			
4321	Administration	\$0	\$(
4323	Solid Waste Collection	\$0	\$(
4324	Solid Waste Disposal	\$54,754	\$64,978
	Explanation: Incre	eased fees for trash hauling and tip	oing fees
4325	Solid Waste Cleanup	\$0	\$(
4326-4328	Sewage Collection and Disposal	\$0	\$
4329	Other Sanitation	\$0	\$
	Sanitation Subtotal	\$54,754	\$64,97
	ution and Treatment		
4331	Administration	\$0	\$
4332	Water Services	\$0	\$
4335	Water Treatment	\$0	\$
4338-4339	Water Conservation and Other	\$0	\$
	Water Distribution and Treatment Subtotal	\$0	\$
Electric			
4351-4352	Administration and Generation	\$0	\$
4353	Purchase Costs	\$0	9
4354	Electric Equipment Maintenance	\$0	\$
4359	Other Electric Costs	\$0	\$
	Electric Subtotal	\$0	\$
Health			
4411	Administration	\$0	9
4414	Pest Control	\$0	9
4415-4419	Health Agencies, Hospitals, and Other	\$0	9
	Health Subtotal	\$0	\$
Welfare			
4441-4442	Administration and Direct Assistance	\$2,638	\$
4444	Intergovernmental Welfare Payments	\$0	9
4445-4449	Vendor Payments and Other	\$12,500	\$12,50
	Welfare Subtotal	\$15,138	\$12,50
Culture and F	Recreation		
4520-4529	Parks and Recreation	\$12,806	\$6,47
4550-4559	Explanation: No p	programs due to COVID \$33,000	¢22.00
4583			\$33,00
-500	Patriotic Purposes  Explanation: No telephone in the control of th	\$826 programs due to COVID	,
4589	Other Culture and Recreation	\$1	



# 2021 **MS-535**

Account	Purpose	Voted Appropriations	Actual Expenditure
Conservatio	n and Development		
4611-4612	Administration and Purchasing of Natural Resources	\$1,755	\$2,08
4619	Other Conservation	\$0	\$
4631-4632	Redevelopment and Housing	\$0	\$
4651-4659	Economic Development	\$0	\$
	Conservation and Development Subtotal	\$1,755	\$2,08
Debt Service			
4711	Long Term Bonds and Notes - Principal	\$54,219	\$53,52
4721	Long Term Bonds and Notes - Interest	\$0	\$
4723	Tax Anticipation Notes - Interest	\$0	\$
4790-4799	Other Debt Service	\$0	\$
	Debt Service Subtotal	\$54,219	\$53,52
Capital Outla	у		
4901	Land	\$0	\$(
4902	Machinery, Vehicles, and Equipment	\$45,697	\$37,72
		year encumb of \$14,973 spent; but spent for \$16,707	dget WA for Fire radios not
4000	Buildings	\$20,625	\$20,62
4903	Buildings	\$20,025	Ψ20,02
4909	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal	\$0 \$66,322	\$(
4909 Operating Tr	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out	\$0 <b>\$66,322</b>	\$58,346
4909 Operating Tr 4912	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund	\$0 <b>\$66,322</b> \$0	\$58,346 \$58,346
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0	\$58,34t \$58,34t \$6
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913 4914A	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$58,34t \$58,34t \$6
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0	\$58,344 \$58,344 \$6 \$6 \$6
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913 4914A	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$58,344 \$58,344 \$6 \$6 \$6
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$58,340 \$58,340 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6
4909 Operating Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$6 \$58,34 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6
A909  Departing Tr. 4912  4913  4914A  4914E  4914O  4914S	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1 \$58,344 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$6 \$27,028
Departing Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0	\$1,000
Departing Tr. 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4915	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000	\$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000
Departing Tr. 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4915 4916	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500	\$1,344 \$58,344 \$1,364 \$1,364 \$27,024 \$1,000 \$58,500 \$1,000
Departing Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4915 4916 4917	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds  To Health Maintenance Trust Funds	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0	\$1,000 \$27,028 \$27,028 \$31,000 \$58,500
4909  Deperating Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4915 4916 4917 4918 4919	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds  To Health Maintenance Trust Funds  To Non-Expendable Trust Funds  To Fiduciary Funds  Operating Transfers Out Subtotal	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0	\$1,344 \$58,344 \$1,36 \$1,36 \$27,028 \$1,000 \$58,500 \$1,000 \$58,500 \$1,000
4909  Deperating Tr 4912 4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4915 4916 4917 4918 4919	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds  To Health Maintenance Trust Funds  To Non-Expendable Trust Funds  To Fiduciary Funds  Operating Transfers Out Subtotal  Other Governments	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$10,528
A909  Departing Tr. 4912  4913  4914A  4914E  4914O  4914S  4915  4916  4917  4918  4919  Payments to	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds  To Health Maintenance Trust Funds  To Non-Expendable Trust Funds  To Fiduciary Funds  Operating Transfers Out Subtotal  Other Governments  Taxes Assessed for County	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0 \$0 \$122,325	\$116,524
A909  Departing Tr  4912  4913  4914A  4914E  4914O  4914S  4914W  4915  4916  4917  4918  4919  Payments to  4931  4932	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund To Capital Projects Fund To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other To Proprietary Fund - Sewer To Proprietary Fund - Water To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds To Health Maintenance Trust Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Fiduciary Funds  Operating Transfers Out Subtotal  Other Governments Taxes Assessed for County Taxes Assessed for Village District	\$0 \$66,322  \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$167,04
A909  Departing Tr 4912  4913  4914A  4914E  4914O  4914S  4914W  4915  4916  4917  4918  4919  Payments to 4931	Improvements Other than Buildings  Capital Outlay Subtotal  ansfers Out  To Special Revenue Fund  To Capital Projects Fund  To Proprietary Fund - Airport  To Proprietary Fund - Electric  To Proprietary Fund - Other  To Proprietary Fund - Sewer  To Proprietary Fund - Water  To Capital Reserve Fund  To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds  To Health Maintenance Trust Funds  To Non-Expendable Trust Funds  To Fiduciary Funds  Operating Transfers Out Subtotal  Other Governments  Taxes Assessed for County	\$0 \$66,322 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$32,825 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0 \$0 \$122,325	\$20,045 \$58,348 \$58,348 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$27,028 \$0 \$31,000 \$58,500 \$0 \$116,528 \$167,041 \$0 \$9900,383 \$194,758



# 2021 **MS-535**

Total Before Payments to Other Governments	\$1,158,447	\$1,045,884
Plus Payments to Other Governments		\$1,262,179
Plus Commitments to Other Governments from Tax Rate	\$1,262,179	
Less Proprietary/Special Funds	\$32,825	\$27,028
Total General Fund Expenditures	\$2,387,801	\$2,281,035



# 2021 **MS-535**

### Revenues

account Source of Revenues		Estimated Revenues	Actual Revenue
Taxes			
3110	Property Taxes	\$0	\$1,950,29
3120	Land Use Change Tax - General Fund	\$3,500	\$3,15
3121	Land Use Change Taxes (Conservation)	\$0	\$
3180	Resident Tax	\$0	\$
3185	Yield Tax	\$3,819	\$4,79
3186	Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$6,555	\$6,55
3187	Excavation Tax	\$0	\$
3189	Other Taxes	\$0	\$
3190	Interest and Penalties on Delinquent Taxes	\$26,087	\$42,09
9991	Inventory Penalties	\$20	\$2
	Taxes Subtotal	\$39,981	\$2,006,91
	rmits, and Fees		
3210	Business Licenses and Permits	\$0	\$
3220	Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	\$146,000	\$148,08
3230	Building Permits	\$150	\$37
3290	Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees	\$2,282	\$2,54
3311-3319	From Federal Government	\$0	\$
State Source 3351	Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues	\$7,331	\$7.73
3351	Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues	\$7,331	\$7.73
3352		#00.070	
	Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution	\$39,976	\$39,97
3353	Highway Block Grant	\$36,436	\$39,9 <b>7</b> \$36,43
3354		\$36,436 \$6,590	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59
3354 3355	Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59
3354 3355 3356	Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$
3354 3355	Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$
3354 3355 3356	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$
3354 3355 3356 3357	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$2,94
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$2,94
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F  State Sources Subtotal	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 irst Responder Stipend \$90,333	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$2,94
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379 Charges for 3401-3406	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F  State Sources Subtotal  Services  Income from Departments	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$irst Responder Stipend \$90,333	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$2,94 \$93,67
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379 Charges for 3401-3406 3409	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F  State Sources Subtotal  Services  Income from Departments  Other Charges  Charges for Services Subtotal	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$irst Responder Stipend \$90,333 \$28,000 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$1 \$1 \$2,94 \$93,67 \$26,350 \$26,350
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379 Charges for 3401-3406 3409	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F  State Sources Subtotal  Services  Income from Departments  Other Charges  Charges for Services Subtotal  Is Revenues  Sale of Municipal Property	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$irst Responder Stipend \$90,333 \$28,000 \$0 \$1,502	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$1 \$1 \$2,94 \$26,35 \$26,35 \$26,35
3354 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379 Charges for 3401-3406 3409	Highway Block Grant  Water Pollution Grant  Housing and Community Development  State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement  Flood Control Reimbursement  Other (Including Railroad Tax)  From Other Governments  Explanation: NH F  State Sources Subtotal  Services  Income from Departments  Other Charges  Charges for Services Subtotal	\$36,436 \$6,590 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$irst Responder Stipend \$90,333 \$28,000 \$0	\$39,97 \$36,43 \$6,59 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$2,94



# 2021 **MS-535**

### Revenues

Account	Source of Revenues	Estimated Revenues	Actual Revenues
Interfund O	perating Transfers In		
3912	From Special Revenue Funds	\$0	\$0
3913	From Capital Projects Funds	\$0	\$0
3914A	From Enterprise Funds: Airport (Offset)	\$0	\$0
3914E	From Enterprise Funds: Electric (Offset)	\$0	\$0
39140	From Enterprise Funds: Other (Offset)	\$0	\$0
3914S	From Enterprise Funds: Sewer (Offset)	\$26,235	\$31,289
3914W	From Enterprise Funds: Water (Offset)	\$0	\$0
3915	From Capital Reserve Funds	\$20,625	\$20,625
3916	From Trust and Fiduciary Funds	\$2,100	\$2,100
3917	From Conservation Funds	\$0	\$0
	Interfund Operating Transfers In Subtotal	\$48,960	\$54,014
Other Finan	cing Sources		
3934	Proceeds from Long Term Bonds and Notes	\$0	\$0
	Other Financing Sources Subtotal	\$0	\$0
	Less Proprietary/Special Funds	\$32,825	\$31,289
	Plus Property Tax Commitment from Tax Rate	\$1,932,638	
	<b>Total General Fund Revenues</b>	\$2,273,921	\$2,321,508



# 2021 MS-535

### **Balance Sheet**

Account	Description	Starting Balance	Ending Balance
Current Ass	sets		
1010	Cash and Equivalents	\$1,485,468	\$1,229,625
1030	Investments	\$0	\$0
1080	Tax Receivable	\$270,007	\$87,981
	DRA Notes: MS6	1=\$80,817	
1110	Tax Liens Receivable	\$69,945	\$60,328
	DRA Notes: MS6	1=\$80,328	
1150	Accounts Receivable	\$2,255	\$0
1260	Due from Other Governments	\$0	\$0
1310	Due from Other Funds	\$962	\$2,500
1400	Other Current Assets	\$10,992	\$8,849
1670	Tax Deeded Property (Subject to Resale	\$6,316	\$6,316
	Current Assets Subtotal	\$1,845,945	\$1,395,599
Current Lial	bilities		
2020	Warrants and Accounts Payable	\$35,438	\$55,672
2030	Compensated Absences Payable	\$9,254	\$7,972
2050	Contracts Payable	\$0	\$0
2070	Due to Other Governments	\$2,169	\$1,384
2075	Due to School Districts	\$926,353	\$423,138
2080	Due to Other Funds	\$55,717	\$43,861
2220	Deferred Revenue	\$0	\$0
2230	Notes Payable - Current	\$0	\$0
2270	Other Payable	\$3,189	\$9,274
	Current Liabilities Subtotal	\$1,032,120	\$541,301
Fund Equity	,		
2440	Non-spendable Fund Balance	\$17,308	\$15,165
2450	Restricted Fund Balance	\$0	\$0
2460	Committed Fund Balance	\$0	\$0
2490	Assigned Fund Balance	\$51,602	\$70,707
2530	Unassigned Fund Balance	\$744,915	\$768,426
	Fund Equity Subtotal	\$813,825	\$854,298



# 2021 MS-535

### **Tax Commitment**

Source	County	Village	Local Education	State Education	Other	Property Tax
MS-535	\$167,041	\$0	\$900,383	\$194,755	\$0	\$1,950,299
Commitment	\$167,041	\$0	\$900,383	\$194,755		\$1,932,638
Difference	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$17,661

### General Fund Balance Sheet Reconciliation

Contract Carra Data 100 Check 11000 Charles					
Total Revenues	\$2,321,508				
Total Expenditures	\$2,281,035				
Change	\$40,473				
Ending Fund Equity	\$854,298				
Beginning Fund Equity	\$813,825				
Change	\$40,473				



# 2021 MS-535

# Long Term Debt

	Original	Annual		Final				
Description (Purpose)	Obligation	Installment	Rate	Payment	Start of Year	Issued	Retired	End of Year
Highway Plow Truck (General)								
	\$93,906	\$18,781	4.0	2024	\$93,906	\$0	\$18,781	\$75,125
Highway Plow Truck (General)								
	\$88,049	\$88,049	2.6	2021	\$34,950	\$0	\$17,700	\$17,250
NH DES Loan (Water)								
	\$331,250	\$4,721	2.35	202 <b>7</b>	\$31,938	\$0	\$3,151	\$28,787
Police Cruiser (General)								
	\$43,070	\$0	3.5	2023	\$43,070	\$0	\$10,859	\$32,211
Sewer Upgrade (Sewer)								
	\$112,000	\$6,642	4.25	2037	\$78,814	\$0	\$3,626	\$75,188
	\$668,275				\$282,678	\$0	\$54,117	\$228,561

## **2021 PAYROLL WAGE REPORT**

Alling, Brandon	\$73,000.02	Metcalf, Abby	\$865.00
Bachus, Gail	\$8,970.19	Metcalf, John	\$425.00
Bagley, Zachary	\$220.00	Mueller, Helga	\$1,050.00
Belyea, Roy	\$306.00	Pierce, Cassandra	\$48,373.93
Belyea, Susan	\$2,684.10	Putnam, Ellen	\$92.50
Bingham, Hunter	\$1,260.00	Ratel, Bernadette	\$14,499.94
Canterbury, Andrew	\$380.00	Reed, Jessie	\$2,140.00
Cochrane, Arline	\$447.00	Reed, Lane	\$400.00
Cole, David	\$1,217.18	Robie, Terry	\$1,050.00
Creamer, Holy	\$280.00	Rodimon, Christopher	\$93.50
Daley, Travis	\$2,055.00	Rodimon, Frank	\$58,057.92
Eck, Todd	\$242.00	Rounds,Sandra	\$393.00
Fagnant, Mark	\$25,905.00	Sampson, Stephen	\$310.00
Godfrey, Wayne	\$11,468.28	Sandell, Nancy	\$90.00
Grodon, Stephanie	\$12.50	Schramm, Jackson	\$190.00
Henry, Bruce	\$5,050.00	Shipman, Jared	\$1,231.00
Kircher, Diane	\$146.50	Stubbings, Cecile	\$6,055.25
Kircher, Malcolm	\$320.00	Stubbings, Colin	\$2,521.19
Lamarre, Julie	\$90.00	Stygles, Ricky	\$3,703.02
Marvin, Bernard	\$4,000.00	Subjeck, Heather	\$9,880.00
Marvin, Pauline	\$1,610.00	Subjeck, Randy	\$2,500.00
Mauchly, James	\$2,570.00	Thayer, Dalton	\$580.00
Meder, Glen	\$50.00	Tompkins, Joyce	\$252.00
Mertz, Albert	\$21.00	Trapp, Tucker	\$1,640.00

Grand Totals	
<b>Employee Count</b>	49
	\$298,698.02

Tender Summary			Activity Summary				Fees Summary		
Piermont Drawer			CHECK REFUND	Count	State Amt	Municipal Amt	Fee	Count	Amount
Tender		Amount	ADMIN	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	AGENT FEE	1,262	\$3,786.00
CASH		\$18,593.00	Cub Total	,	00 03	90 03	APPLICATION FEE	230	\$460.00
CHECKS	(791)	\$151,690.00	one rotati	<b>a</b> .	0000	0000	CLERK FEF	1.246	\$2.492.00
TRAVELER'S CHECKS		80.00	MOTOR VEHICLE	Count	State Amt	Municipal Amt	COPIES	10	\$35.00
			CERT-COPY LOST	16	\$240.00	\$42.00	DOG LATE FEE	5	\$35.50
Deposit Total:		\$170,283.00	DECAL-REPL LOST	5	\$5.00	\$12.00	DOG LICENSE FEE GROUP	7 7	\$36.00
			NEW	218	\$9,863.93	\$39,619.00	DOG LICENSE FEE SENIOR	31	\$46.50
			PLATE-REPL DAMAGED	-	\$8.00	\$3.00	DOG LICENSE FEE SPATED/NEU LEKE	37	\$600.00
			PI ATE-RPI I OST	,	\$12.00	009\$	DOG ELCENSE I EE ONAETENED DOG OVERPOPITI ATTON FIFF	189	\$378.00
CREDIT APPLIED		\$129.50	DI ATE DDI MID VEAD	1 (	00.214	\$3.00	DOG REPLACEMENT TAG FEE	2	\$3.00
CREDIT ISSUED		\$-291.50	TEATE-NET MID-TEAN	1 6	00:00	00.54	DOG STATE LICENSE FEE	218	\$109.00
SHORT SLIP ISSUED		\$6.50	PLATE-RPL REURDER-TL	7 ,	\$8.00	\$6.00	FINES	1	\$32.00
SHORT SI ID DAYMENT		05 9-8	REGISTRATION MAINTENAN	-	\$0.00	\$0.00	LARGE GARBAGE BAGS	83	\$285.50
SHOW SEIL FALMENT		00.00	RENEWAL	896	\$41,845.12	\$116,960.00	MARRIAGE LICENSE - STATE	3	\$129.00
DEPOSIT TOTAL		\$170,283.00	STATE-ONLY NEW	_	\$33.20	\$3.00	MARRIAGE LICENSE - TOWN	3	\$21.00
Grand Total:		\$170,121.00	STATE-ONLY RENEWAL	_	\$43.20	\$3.00	PERMIT FEE	1,234	\$159,367.00
			STATE-ONLY TITLE-AP	-	\$0.00	\$0.00	PISTOL PERMIT FEE	- 5	\$20.00
State of NH Drawer			STATE-ONI Y TRANSFER	-	\$10.00	\$3.00	KELUKINED PATMENI	- 5	\$30.00
Tender		Amount	THE AP	۶ ،	80.03	00.0\$	SMALL GARBAGE BAGS TRANSFER FEF	12	\$30.00
HSW		\$8 022 41	IIILE - AF	76	90.00	00.00	INCLUSION FEE	G <b>4</b>	\$223.00
CASH		14.770,00	TITLE - EXPS	9	\$150.00	\$12.00	UCC FILING FEE	. r	\$770.00
CHECKS	(699)	\$47,960.22	TITLE - PS	119	\$2,850.00	\$230.00	VITAL STATISTICS - STATE - ADDL COP	34	\$185.00
TRAVELER'S CHECKS		\$0.00	TRANSFER	99	\$943.88	\$9,880.00	VITAL STATISTICS - STATE - TIMST COL	37	\$185.00
Deposit Total:		\$55,982.63	VOID - CREDIT ISSUED	2	\$0.00	\$-291.00	VITAL STATISTICS - TOWN - FIRST COP	34	\$238.00
			VOID - SAME DAY/TELLER	1	\$-79.20	\$-61.00	Grand Total:	4 934	\$170 121 00
							Grand Forai.		00.121.0,14
			Sub Total:	1,505	\$56,029.13	\$166,430.00			
CREDIT APPLIED		\$162.00	DOG LICENSES	Count	State Amt	Municipal Amt			
Carrier Military		\$ 138 50	I LUENSE NEW	95	00 0\$	\$408.00			
CREDII ISSUED		\$-130.30 \$40.00		8 2	00.00	91019			
SHORT SLIP ISSUED		\$48.00	LICEINSE KENEWAL	101	90.00	91,018.00			
SHORT SLIP PAYMENT		\$-25.00	TAG REPLACEMENT	2	\$0.00	\$3.00			
DEPOSIT TOTAL		\$55,982.63	Sub Total:	219	80.00	\$1.429.00			
Grand Total:		\$56,029.13	CHANGE AND ARREST AND ARREST OF	}					
			IOWN CLERK SERVICES	Count	State Amt	Municipal Amt			
			2020 SPAYED/NEUTERED LI	3	\$0.00	\$19.50			
			CHECK HANDLING FEE	-	\$0.00	\$10.00			
			COPIES	10	\$0.00	\$35.00			
			FINES	_	\$0.00	\$32.00			
			LARGE GARBAGE BAGS	83	\$0.00	\$285.50			
			MARRIAGE LICENSE	3	\$0.00	\$150.00			
			PISTOL PERMIT	2	\$0.00	\$20.00			
			RETURNED PAYMENT	1	\$0.00	\$30.00			
			SMALL GARBAGE BAGS	12	\$0.00	\$30.00			
			UCC FILING	5	\$0.00	\$770.00			
			VITAL STATISTICS	34	\$0.00	\$880.00			
			Sub Total:	155	80.00	\$2.262.00			
			E	1 60	CF 000 / 10	00 101 0110			
			Total:	1,881	\$56,029.13	\$170,121.00			
			Grand 10tal:			\$226,150.13			

Deposit Journal

# **TOWN OF PIERMONT TRUST FUNDS**

Town of Piermont Capital Reserve and Expendable Trust Funds	Beginning Value January 1, 2021	Dividends/ Interest	Principal Deposits/ Withdrawals	Ending Value December 31, 2021
Bridge ETF	\$ 10,530.22	\$ 0.95	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 11,531.17
Building Improvement CRF	\$ 53,975.50	\$ 5.26	\$ -	\$ 53,980.76
Vehicle Equipment CRF	\$ 17,560.55	\$ 1.77	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 22,562.32
Fire and Emergency Vehicles CRF	\$ 60,193.47	\$ 6.16	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 70,199.63
Revaluation CRF	\$ 30,718.13	. \$ 3.22	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 36,721.33
Bedford Lot ETF	\$ 2,332.59	\$ 0.12	\$ -	\$ 2,332.71
Recycling/ Transfer Station ETF	\$ 7,559.36	\$ 0.55	\$ -	\$ 7,559.91
Recreational Facilities ETF	\$ 30,384.29	\$ 2.94	\$ -	\$ 30,387.23
Land CRF	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1.00
SCBA and Bunker Gear ETF	\$ 3,196.31	\$ 0.24	\$ -	\$ 3,196.55
Police Training ETF	\$ 6,223.17	\$ 0.59	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 7,223.76
Friends of Piermont ETF	\$ 11,310.80	\$ 1.07	\$ -	\$ 11,311.87
New Building CRF	\$ 60,427.46	\$ 6.31	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 70,433.77
Underhill Canoe Campsite ETF	\$ 4,110.88	\$ 0.36	\$ -	\$ 4,111.24
Sewer District ETF	\$ 30,164.27	\$ 3.04	\$ -	\$ 30,167.31
Highway Department ETF	\$ 58,005.44	\$ 5.75	\$ -	\$ 58,011.19

Town of Piermont sustaining Trust Funds	Net Portfolio value 1/1/2021	2021 Net Income Paid to Town*	Principal Deposits/ Withdrawals	Net Portfolio value 12/31/2021
Herbert A. Clark Fund	\$ 1,440,552.29	\$ 11,200.74	\$ -	\$ 1,694,347.79
Cemetery	\$ 315,682.82	\$ 2,449.94	\$ 75.00	\$ 371,276.69

<sup>\*</sup> Note: 4th Quarter 2021 Income Paid 1/4/2022



This information has been provided for your convenience. The prices/information contained herein have been obtained from sources believed reliable, and although every attempt has been made to make it as complete as possible, its accuracy is not guaranteed by Stifel Nicolaus

## Town of **Piermont Treasurer's** Report for 2021

The Treasurer's office is responsible for a range of cash management activities in supporting the town. The appropriate amount of cash was maintained in accounts where needed to finance the town's operating budget. Cash flow forecasting, reconciliation, and investing daily cash balances were a few ways we meet these objectives of the Treasurer's Office.

Throughout the year, documents were prepared/coordinated in concurrence with the Selectman. In alternating weeks of 2021, vendor payment checks and payroll checks/ACH were processed, logged, and disseminated. Payroll taxes were submitted to the IRS via the EFTPS biweekly as well. Internal Bank Transfers were generated as needed to maintain that adequate funds were available for disbursements.

In physical year 2021, the Treasurer's Office processed receipts and disbursements for the town as shown below in a comparison with the previous year 2020 with this year.



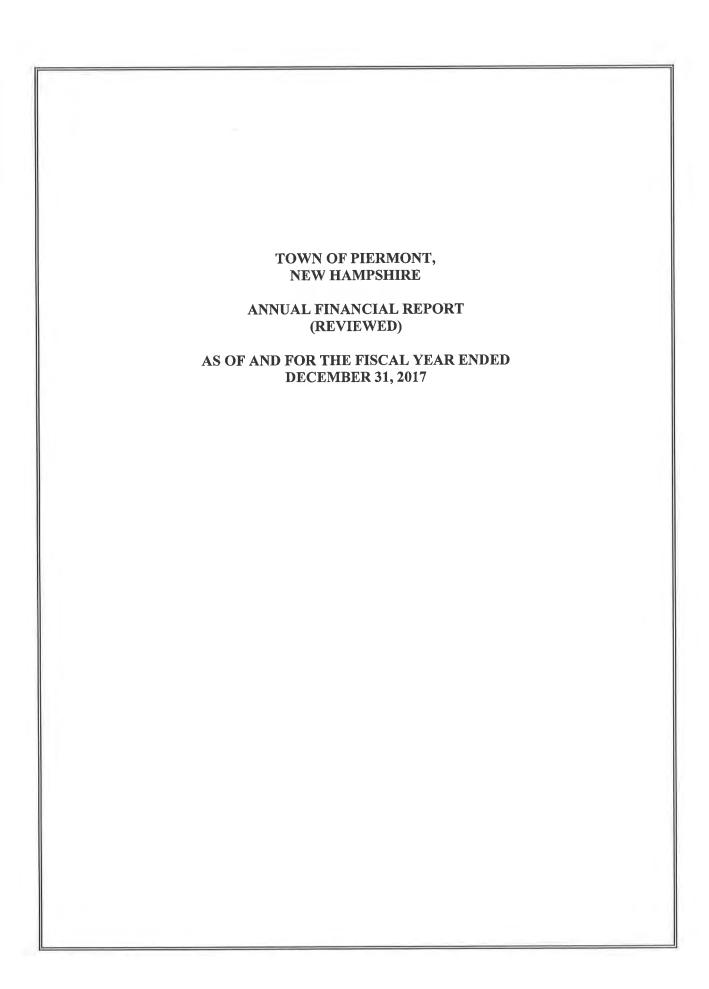
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Unaudited)

A Road Construction Loan for \$464,000 was transacted in April for restoration to our town roads. According to the Warrant Article, any unexpended funds were to be returned to the bank. By applying \$44,238.84 to the principle only, requesting a Change in Terms Agreement and recalculating a new Amortization Schedule to adjust the loan, it saved \$6,848.55 in principal payments and \$3,700.98 in interest over the remaining period of the loan.

A Tax Anticipation Note (TAN) for \$400,000. was also brokered this year to apply as a preventative measure in anticipation of diminishing funds in the General/Operating Account prior to the property tax seasons. It went unused, thanks to receiving property tax payments in a timely manner.

Thank you for this year as your town Treasurer.

Heather Subjeck, Diane Kircher
Treasurer Deputy Treasurer



### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

# ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT (REVIEWED)

# AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGES
	INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT	1 - 2
	BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
	Government-wide Financial Statements	
Α	Statement of Net Position	3
В	Statement of Activities	4
	Fund Financial Statements	
	Governmental Funds	
C-1	Balance Sheet	5
C-2	Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position	6
C-3	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances	7
C-4	Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and	
	Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	8
D	Budgetary Comparison Information	
D	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) – General Fund	9
	Fiduciary Funds	9
E-1	Statement of Net Position	10
E-2	Statement of Changes in Net Position	11
L-2	NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
	NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	12 - 34
	REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
F	Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability	35
G	Schedule of the Town's Contributions - Pensions	36
	NOTE TO THE DECLIDED CURDI EMENTARY INFORMATION	
	NOTE TO THE REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION - PENSION LIABILITY	2.7
	PENSION LIABILITY	37
Н	Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Other Postemployment Benefits Liability	38
I	Schedule of Town Contributions – Other Postemployment Benefits	
1	NOTE TO THE REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION –	37
	OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS LIABILITY	40
	COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND SCHEDULES	
	Governmental Funds	
	Major General Fund	
1	Schedule of Estimated and Actual Revenues (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)	41
2	Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)	42
3	Schedule of Changes in Unassigned Fund Balance	43
	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
4	Combining Balance Sheet	44
5	Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances	45



# PLODZIK & SANDERSON

Professional Association/Accountants & Auditors

193 North Main Street • Concord • New Hampshire • 03301-5063 • 603-225-6996 • FAX 603-224-1380

#### INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen Town of Piermont Piermont, New Hampshire

We have reviewed the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Piermont, New Hampshire, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2017, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. A review includes primarily applying analytical procedures to management's financial data and making inquiries of management. A review is substantially less in scope than an audit, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement whether due to fraud or error.

### Accountant's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to conduct the review engagement in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services promulgated by the Accounting and Review Services Committee of the AICPA. Those standards require us to perform procedures to obtain limited assurance as a basis for reporting whether we are aware of any material modifications that should be made to the financial statements for them to be in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. We believe that the results of our procedures provide a reasonable basis for our conclusion.

### Accountant's Conclusion

Based on our review, except for the issue noted in the Known Departures from Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America paragraph, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

### Known Departures from Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America

As explained in Note 1-B to the financial statements, management has not recorded the capital assets and related accumulated depreciation in the governmental activities, and accordingly, has not recorded depreciation expense on those assets. Accounting principles generally accepted in the Unites States of America require that capital assets be capitalized and depreciated, which would increase the assets, net position, and expenses of the governmental activities. Management believes the amount by which this departure would affect the assets, net position, and expenses of the governmental activities is not reasonably determinable.

As explained in Note 1-M to the financial statements, management has not recorded the long-term costs of retirement health care costs and obligations for other postemployment benefits for the Town's single employer plan in the governmental activities. Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that those costs be recorded, which would increase the liabilities, decrease the net position, and increase the expenses of the governmental activities. Management believes the amount by which this departure would affect the liabilities, net position, and expenses on the governmental activities is not reasonably determinable.

### Town of Piermont Independent Accountant's Review Report

#### Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information - Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability, Schedule of Town Contributions - Pensions, Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Other Postemployment Benefits Liability, and Schedule of Town Contributions - Other Postemployment Benefits on pages 35-40, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and, although not a required part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting and for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. Such information is the responsibility of management. We have not audited, reviewed, or compiled the required supplementary information and we do not express an opinion, a conclusion, nor provide any assurance on it.

**Prior Period Financial Statements** – The financial statements of the period ending December 31, 2015 were previously audited by Melanson Heath. In their report dated October 3, 2019, the Town received an adverse opinion on Governmental Activities because the government-wide financial statements did not include any of the Town's capital assets, accumulated depreciation, nor depreciation expense related to those assets. The Town received an unmodified opinion on the major general fund, major library fund, major permanent fund, major sewer fund, and aggregate remaining fund information. No auditing procedures were performed after the date of the prior period financial statements.

**Purchase of New Ford F550 Truck** — Warrant Article No. 7 of the 2017 annual meeting authorized the purchase of a new highway truck with funding to come from bonds or notes. The truck was purchased during the year however, the purchase and note proceeds were never reported in the Town's general ledger system. Instead the purchase was handled directly by the bank. The only way this was identified was from a copy of a debt schedule maintained in the Town's accounting files. A journal entry was made to record the purchase and receipt of the note proceeds totaling \$88,049 in the Town's general fund.

June 9, 2021

Slevy A. Patt, CAA
PLODZIK & SANDERSON
Professional Association

## **BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

# EXHIBIT A TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

### Statement of Net Position December 31, 2017

	G	overnmental Activities
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	1,558,506
Investments		2,072,155
Taxes receivables (net)		387,040
Account receivables		6,815
Intergovernmental receivable		177,334
Prepaid items		1,050
Total assets		4,202,900
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Amounts related to pensions		80,589
Amounts related to other postemployment benefits		7,469
Total deferred outflows of resources	-	88,058
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable		4,764
Accrued salaries and benefits		5,675
Intergovernmental payable		1,006,257
Long-term liabilities:		
Due within one year		44,927
Due in more than one year		388,377
Total liabilities	-	1,450,000
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Unavailable revenue - property taxes		102,126
Unavailable revenue - highway block grant		31,535
Amounts related to pensions		41,905
Amounts related to other postemployment benefits		54
Total deferred inflows of resources		175,620
NET POSITION		
Net investment in capital assets		(240,625
Restricted		2,103,405
Unrestricted		802,558
Total net position	\$	2,665,338

### EXHIBIT B TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Statement of Activities
For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

			Program Revenu	ies	Net (Expense)
		Charges	Operating	Capital	Revenue and
		for	Grants and	Grants and	Change In
	Expenses	Services	Contributions	Contributions	Net Position
General government	\$ 357,825	\$ 3,300	\$ -	\$	\$ (354,525)
Public safety	209,405	180	-	Ψ -	(209,225)
Highways and streets	345,791	- 21	48,017	36,923	(260,851)
Sanitation	73,492	54,007	6,590	-	(12,895)
Welfare	830	-	-	4	(830)
Culture and recreation	55,810	2,650	20	-	(53,140)
Conservation	1,488			-	(1,488)
Interest on long-term debt	17,701	14		74	(17,701)
Total governmental activities	\$ 1,062,342	\$ 60,137	\$ 54,627	\$ 36,923	(910,655)
General revenues:					
Taxes:					
Property					734,095
Other					33,646
Motor vehicle perm					141,412
Licenses and other	fees				2,901
Grants and contribu	itions not restricted to s	pecific program	ns		300,962
Unrestricted investr	nent earnings				49,571
Miscellaneous					330,502
Total general re	evenues				1,593,089
Change in net position	n				682,434
Net position, beginning	ng, as restated (see Note	e 19)			1,982,904
Net position, ending					\$ 2,665,338

# EXHIBIT C-1 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

### Governmental Funds Balance Sheet December 31, 2017

A COPTE		General	F	Permanent	Go	Other vernmental Funds	G	Total overnmental Funds
ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents	\$	1 474 905	\$	21 212	er.	(2.200	ď.	1 550 506
Investments	•	1,474,805	Э	21,313	\$	62,388	\$	1,558,506
Receivables:		674,491		1,397,664		7		2,072,155
Taxes		397,040						397,040
Accounts		2,932		-		3,883		6,815
Interfund receivable		7,820		-		3,003		7,820
Prepaid items		1,050		-		- 5		1,050
Total assets	\$	2,606,155	\$	1,418,977	\$	66,271	\$	4,091,403
LIABILITIES			_					
Accounts payable		4,764					\$	4,764
Accrued salaries and benefits	\$	5,593	\$	-	\$	82	Ψ	5,675
Intergovernmental payable		1,006,257				-		1,006,257
Interfund payable		-		7,820		-		7,820
Total liabilities		1,016,614		7,820		82		1,024,516
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES								
Unavailable revenue - Property taxes		172,000				-		172,000
Unavailable revenue - Highway block grant		31,535		- 5				31,535
Total deferred inflows of resources	_	203,535	_		_	-	_	203,535
FUND BALANCES		1.050						
Nonspendable		1,050		1,344,207		*		1,345,257
Restricted		692,248		66,950				759,198
Committed		275,188		7		66,189		341,377
Assigned		96,018		-				96,018
Unassigned Total fund balances	-	321,502	_	1 411 157		(( 100	_	321,502
	-	1,386,006	_	1,411,157		66,189	_	2,863,352
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	\$ 2	2,606,155	\$	1,418,977	\$	66,271	\$	4,091,403

### EXHIBIT C-2

### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

# Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position December 31, 2017

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:			
Total fund balances of governmental funds (Exhibit C-1)			\$ 2,863,352
Pension and other postemployment benefit (OPEB) related deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources are not due and payable in the current year, and therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds as follows:			
Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions	\$	80,589	
Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions  Deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB		(41,905) 7,469	
Deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB		(54)	
	-	(51)	46,099
Interfund receivables and payables between governmental funds are			
eliminated on the Statement of Net Position.			
Receivables	\$	(7,820)	
Payables		7,820	
Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current period expenditures,			
and therefore, are reported as deferred inflows of resources in the governmental funds.			129,317
Property taxes not collected within 60 days of fiscal year-end are not available to pay for current period expenditures and therefore are deferred in the governmental funds.			
Deferred property taxes	\$	69,874	
Allowance for uncollectible taxes		(10,000)	
			59,874
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period,			
therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds.  Bonds	\$	100 752	
Capital lease	Þ	198,753 41,872	
Net pension liability		175,499	
Other postemployment benefits		17,180	
	-	,	(433,304)
Net position of governmental activities (Exhibit A)			\$ 2,665,338

# EXHIBIT C-3 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### **Governmental Funds**

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	-	General	Perm	nanent	Gov	Other ernmental Funds	G	Total overnmental Funds
REVENUES								
Taxes	\$	756,012	\$	-	\$	250	\$	756,262
Licenses and permits		144,313			Ψ	-		144,313
Intergovernmental		390,608		~		6,590		397,198
Charges for services		30,254		-		29,883		60,137
Miscellaneous		150,578	2	29,512		3		380,093
Total revenues		1,471,765	2	29,512		36,726		1,738,003
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
General government		347,536		10,289		-		357,825
Public safety		201,871		1.2		-		201,871
Highways and streets		257,742		2				257,742
Sanitation		54,899		*		18,593		73,492
Welfare		830		-				830
Culture and recreation		55,810		4		-		55,810
Conservation		1,488						1,488
Debt service:								,
Principal		327,780		14		6,062		333,842
Interest		9,016		-		5,301		14,317
Capital outlay		96,537				-		96,537
Total expenditures		1,353,509		10,289		29,956		1,393,754
Excess of revenues over expenditures		118,256	2	19,223				344,249
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						6,770		
Transfers in		13,182						13,182
Transfers out			(1	13,182)				(13,182)
Bond proceeds		88,049	(.			2		88,049
Total other financing sources (uses)		101,231	(1	13,182)		-		88,049
Net change in fund balances		219,487	20	06,041		6,770		432,298
Fund balances, beginning		1,166,519		05,116		59,419		2,431,054
Fund balances, ending	_	1,386,006		11,157	\$	66,189	\$	2,863,352

### EXHIBIT C-4

### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:		
Net change in fund balances of governmental funds (Exhibit C-3)		\$ 432,298
Transfers in and out between governmental funds are eliminated		
on the Statement of Activities.		
Transfers in	\$ (13,182)	
Transfers out	13,182	
Revenue in the Statement of Activities that does not provide current financial		
resources is not reported as revenue in the governmental funds.		
Change in deferred tax revenue	\$ 11,479	
Change in long-term intergovernmental receivable	(4,706)	
Deceards from invited lang town 1:-1:11th would are set for a sixty of the set of the se		6,773
Proceeds from issuing long-term liabilities provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the Statement of		,
Net Position. Repayment of long-term liabilities is an expenditure in the governmental		
funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position.		
Proceeds of debt	ф (OO OAO)	
	\$ (88,049)	
Repayment of note principal	287,000	
Repayment of bonds principal	23,761	
Repayment of capital lease	28,185	
		250,897
Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the		
use of current financial resources, and therefore, are not reported as expenditures in		
governmental funds.		
Net change in net pension liability, and deferred		
outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions		
Net change in net other postemployment benefits liability and deferred	\$ (7,768)	
outflows and inflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits		
	234	(7,534)
Changes in net position of governmental activities (Exhibit B)		\$ 682,434

### EXHIBIT D

### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)

### General Fund For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	Original and Final Budget	Actual	Variance Positive (Negative)
REVENUES			
Taxes	\$ 747,048	\$ 767,491	\$ 20,443
Licenses and permits	134,500	144,313	9,813
Intergovernmental	349,182	390,608	41,426
Charges for services	27,300	30,254	2,954
Miscellaneous	25,419	26,346	927
Total revenues	1,283,449	1,359,012	75,563
EXPENDITURES			
Current:			
General government	373,419	396,153	(22,734)
Public safety	231,166	204,658	26,508
Highways and streets	253,330	215,953	37,377
Sanitation	57,504	54,899	2,605
Welfare	4,154	830	3,324
Culture and recreation	44,733	45,399	(666)
Conservation	1,666	1,488	178
Debt service:			
Principal	329,979	327,780	2,199
Interest	9,310	9,016	294
Capital outlay	96,537	96,537	-
Total expenditures	1,401,798	1,352,713	49,085
Excess (deficiency) of revenues			
over (under) expenditures	(118,349)		124,648
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)		6,299	
Transfers in	5,300	17,282	11,982
Transfers out	(39,183)	(39,183)	-
Bond proceeds	88,049	88,049	
Total other financing sources (uses)	54,166	66,148	11,982
Net change in fund balances	\$ (64,183)	72,447	\$ 136,630
Increase in nonspendable fund balance		(1,050)	
Decrease in committed fund balance		7,183	
Unassigned fund balance, beginning		302,796	
Unassigned fund balance, ending		\$ 381,376	

# EXHIBIT E-1 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

### Fiduciary Funds

### Statement of Fiduciary Net Position December 31, 2017

		Private		
	F	Purpose		Agency
	Tr	Trust Funds		Funds
ASSETS	1			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	7,466	\$	185,285
Investments		17,296		143,062
Total assets		24,762		328,347
LIABILITIES				
Intergovernmental payables:				
School		( = 1		326,296
Escrow payable		22		2,051
Total liabilities	-			328,347
NET POSITION				
Held in trust for specific purposes	\$	24,762	\$	

# EXHIBIT E-2 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE Fiduciary Funds

### Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

L D D W CO CO	Pi	rivate urpose st Funds
ADDITIONS		
Investment earnings	\$	847
Change in fair market value		1,234
Total additions		2,081
DEDUCTIONS		
Benefits paid		486
Change in net position		1,595
Net position, beginning		23,167
Net position, ending	\$	24,762

 $REQUIRED\ SUPPLEMENTARY\ INFORMATION$ 

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

	<b>NOTE</b>
Summary of Significant Accounting Policies	
Reporting Entity	1-A
Basis of Accounting, and Measurement Focus	
Cash and Cash Equivalents Investments	1-C
Receivables	
Prepaid Items	
Interfund Activities	1-G
Property Taxes	
Accounts Payable	
Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources	1-J
Long-term Obligations	1-K
Claims and Judgments	1-L
Defined Benefit Pension Plan	1-M
Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions	1-N
Net Position/Fund Balances	1 <b>-</b> O
Use of Estimates	1-P
Chamandahia Canaliana and Assaultahili	0
Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability	
Budgetary Information	2-A
Accounting Change/Restatement	
11000utking Change Restauction	2-0
DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS	
Cash and Cash Equivalents	3
Investments	
Taxes Receivable	
Other Receivables	6
Interfund Balances and Transfers	7
Intergovernmental Payables	8
Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources	9
Capital Lease Obligations	10
Short-term Debt	
Long-term Liabilities	12
Defined Benefit Pension Plan	13
Other Postemployment Benefits	14
New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS).	14-A
Town of Piermont Retiree Health Benefit Program	14-B
Encumbrances	15
State Aid to Water Pollution Projects	16
Governmental Activities Net Position	17
Governmental Fund Balances	18
Prior Period Adjustment	19

### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Risk Management	20
Contingent Liabilities	21
Subsequent Events	22

SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

#### NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of the Town of Piermont, New Hampshire (the Town), have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America for governmental units as prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) and other authoritative sources.

In 2017 the Town implemented GASB Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions, which changed the way other postemployment benefit (OPEB) liabilities and related expenses are recorded. See Note 1-M for further information on this pronouncement.

The more significant of the Town's accounting policies are described below.

#### 1-A Reporting Entity

The Town of Piermont is a municipal corporation governed by an elected 3-member Board of Selectmen. In evaluating how to define the Town for financial reporting purposes, management has considered all potential component units. The decision to include a potential component unit in the reporting entity is made by applying the criteria set forth by the GASB. The Town has no component units to include in its reporting entity.

#### 1-B Basis of Accounting, and Measurement Focus

The accounts of the Town are organized on the basis of funds, each of which is considered a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, fund equity, revenues, and expenditures or expenses, as appropriate. Governmental resources are allocated to and accounted for in individual funds based upon the purposes for which they are to be spent and the means by which spending activities are controlled.

Government-wide Financial Statements – The Town's government-wide financial statements include a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Activities. These statements present summaries of governmental activities for the Town accompanied by a total column. Fiduciary activities of the Town are not included in these statements.

These statements are presented on an "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, all of the Town's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, including capital assets and long-term liabilities, are included in the accompanying Statement of Net Position, with the exception of the capital assets and related accumulated depreciation, which have been omitted because they have not been inventoried at historical cost. In addition, long-term costs of retirement healthcare and obligations for other postemployment benefits, related to the Town's single employer plan, have also been omitted because the liability and expense have not been determined. The Statement of Activities presents changes in net position. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the period in which they are earned while expenses are recognized in the period in which the liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. As in the Statement of Net Position the Town has not recorded depreciation expense nor other postemployment benefit expense in this statement. The types of transactions reported as program revenues for the Town are reported in three categories: 1) charges for services, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions.

Certain eliminations have been made to interfund activities, payables, and receivables. All internal balances in the Statement of Net Position have been eliminated.

Governmental Fund Financial Statements – Include a balance sheet and a Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for all major governmental funds and nonmajor funds aggregated. An accompanying statement is presented to reconcile and explain the differences in fund balances and changes in fund balances as presented in these statements to the net position and changes in net position presented in the government-wide financial statements. The Town has presented all major funds that met those qualifications.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources* measurement focus and the *modified accrual basis* of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the Town generally considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period, with the exception of reimbursement based grants, which use a period of one year. Property taxes, licenses and permits, intergovernmental revenue, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Expenditure-driven grants are recognized as revenue when the qualifying expenditures have been incurred and all other grant requirements have been met. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

The Town reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund – is the Town's primary operating fund. The general fund accounts for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund. The primary revenue sources include property taxes, State grants and motor vehicle permit fees. The primary expenditures are for general government, public safety, highways and streets, sanitation, culture and recreation, debt service and capital outlay. Under GASB Statement No. 54 guidance the library, and expendable trust funds are consolidated in the general fund.

**Permanent Fund** – are held in the custody of the Trustees of Trust Funds and are used to account for resources held in trust for use by the Town.

Additionally, the Town reports the following fund types:

**Special Revenue Funds** – are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes.

All the governmental funds not meeting the criteria established for major funds are presented in the other governmental column of the fund financial statements.

Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements – Include a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Changes in Net Position. The Town's fiduciary funds are Private Purpose Trust and Agency Funds, which are custodial in nature (assets equal liabilities) and do not involve measurement of results of operations. These funds are accounted for on a spending or "economic resources" measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting.

The Town reports the following fiduciary funds:

**Private Purpose Trust Fund** – are used to report trust arrangements, other than pension and investment trusts, under which principal and income benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments.

Agency Fund – are custodial in nature and do not involve the measurement of operating results. An agency fund is used to account for assets held on behalf of outside parties, including other governments.

#### 1-C Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Town considers all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. Deposits with financial institutions consist primarily of demand deposits, and savings accounts. A cash pool is maintained that is available for use by all funds. Each fund's portion of this pool is reflected on the combined financial statements under the caption "cash and cash equivalents."

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

The treasurer is required to deposit such moneys in solvent banks in state or the Public Deposit Investment Pool pursuant to New Hampshire RSA 383:22. Funds may be deposited in banks outside of the state if such banks pledge and deliver to a third party custodial bank or the Federal Reserve Bank, collateral security for such deposits, United States government or government agency obligations or obligations to the State of New Hampshire in value at least equal to the amount of the deposit in each case.

#### 1-D Investments

State statutes place certain limitations on the nature of deposits and investments available as follows:

New Hampshire law authorizes the Town to invest in the following type of obligations:

- Obligations of the United States government,
- The public deposit investment pool established pursuant to RSA 383:22,
- Savings bank deposits,
- Certificates of deposit and repurchase agreements of banks incorporated under the laws of the State of New Hampshire or in banks recognized by the State treasurer.

Any person who directly or indirectly receives any such funds or moneys for deposit or for investment in securities of any kind shall, prior to acceptance of such funds, make available at the time of such deposit or investment an option to have such funds secured by collateral having a value at least equal to the amount of such funds. Such collateral shall be segregated for the exclusive benefit of the Town. Only securities defined by the bank commissioner as provided by rules adopted pursuant to RSA 386:57 shall be eligible to be pledged as collateral.

Fair Value Measurements of Investments – In accordance with GASB Statement No. 72 Fair Value Measurement and Application, except for investments measured using net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient to estimate fair value, the Town categorizes the fair value measurements of its investments within the fair value hierarchy established by US GAAP. The fair value hierarchy categorizes the inputs to valuation techniques used for fair value measurement into three levels as follows:

Level 1 inputs reflect quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Town has the ability to access at the measurement date. Directly held marketable equity securities would be examples of Level 1 investments.

Level 2 inputs are other than quoted prices that are observable for the assets or liabilities, either directly or indirectly, including inputs in markets that are not considered to be active. Because they most often are priced on the basis of transactions involving similar but not identical securities or do not trade with sufficient frequency, certain directly held fixed income securities are categorized in Level 2.

Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

The fair value hierarchy gives the highest priority to Level 1 inputs and the lowest priority to Level 3 inputs. In certain instances where the determination of the fair value measurement is based on inputs from different levels of the fair value hierarchy, is the level in the fair value hierarchy based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are reported at fair value. If an investment is held directly by the Town and an active market with quoted prices exists, such as for domestic equity securities, the market price of an identical security is used to report fair value and is classified in Level 1. Corporate fixed income securities and certain governmental securities utilize pricing that may involve estimation using similar securities or trade dates and are classified in Level 2. Fair values for shares in registered mutual funds and exchange-traded funds are based on published share prices and classified in Level 1.

In determining fair value, the Town utilizes valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs to the extent possible.

#### 1-E Receivables

Receivables recorded in the financial statements represent amounts due to the Town at December 31. They are aggregated into a single accounts receivable (net of allowance for uncollectibles) line for certain funds and aggregated columns. They consist primarily of taxes, billing for charges, and other user fees.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

#### 1-F Prepaid Items

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items.

#### 1-G Interfund Activities

Interfund activities are reported as follows:

Interfund Receivables and Payables – Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "due to/from other funds" (i.e., the current portion of interfund loans). All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as "due to/from other funds." Interfund receivables and payables between funds are eliminated in the Statement of Net Position.

Interfund Transfers – Interfund transfers represent flows of assets without equivalent flows of assets in return and without a requirement for repayment. In governmental funds, transfers are reported as other financing uses in the funds making the transfers and other financing sources in the funds receiving the transfers. In the government-wide financial statements, all interfund transfers between individual governmental funds have been eliminated.

#### 1-H Property Taxes

Property tax billings occur semi-annually and are based on the assessed inventory values as of April 1 of each year. Warrants for the year were issued on May 13, 2017 and November 28, 2017, and due on July 6, 2017 and December 29, 2017. Interest accrues at a rate of 12% on bills outstanding after the due date and 18% on tax liens outstanding.

In connection with the setting of the tax rate, Town officials with the approval of the Department of Revenue Administration, establish and raise through taxation an amount for tax abatement and refunds, known as overlay. This amount is reported as a reduction in tax revenue and is adjusted by management for any reserve for uncollectable at year-end. The property taxes collected by the Town include taxes levied for the State of New Hampshire, Piermont School District, and Grafton County, which are remitted to these entities as required by law.

The Town net assessed valuation as of April 1, 2017 utilized in the setting of the tax rate was as follows:

For the New Hampshire education tax	\$ 94,727,549
For all other taxes	\$ 96,963,249

The tax rates and amounts assessed for the year ended December 31, 2017 were as follows:

	Per \$1,000 of Assessed	Property Taxes Assessed	
	Valuation		
Municipal portion	\$7.60	\$	736,923
School portion:			
State of New Hampshire	\$2.22		209,834
Local	\$14.80		1,435,443
County portion	\$1.74		168,788
Total	\$26.36	\$	2,550,988

#### 1-I Accounts Payable

Accounts payable represent the gross amount of expenditures or expenses incurred as a result of normal operations, but for which no actual payment has yet been issued to vendors/providers as of December 31, 2017.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

#### 1-J Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

Deferred outflows of resources, a separate financial statement element, represents a consumption of net position or fund balance that applies to a future period(s) and thus will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expenses/expenditure) until then.

Deferred inflows of resources, a separate financial statement element, represents an acquisition of net position or fund balance that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time.

#### 1-K Long-term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the governmental activities Statement of Net Position.

#### 1-L Defined Benefit Pension Plan

GASB Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions – an amendment of GASB Statement No. 27 and as amended by GASB Statement No. 71, Pension Transition for Contributions Made Subsequent to the Measurement Date and GASB Statement No. 82 Pension Issues – an amendment of GASB Statement No. 67, No. 68 and No. 73 requires participating employers to recognize their proportionate share of collective net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources, deferred inflows of resources, and pension expense, and schedules have been prepared to provide employers with their calculated proportionate share of these amounts. The collective amounts have been allocated based on employer contributions during the respective fiscal years. Contributions from employers are recognized when legally due, based on statutory requirements.

The schedules are prepared by New Hampshire Retirement System and are audited by the plan's independent auditors.

#### 1-M Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions

The Town maintains two separate other postemployment benefit plans (OPEB), as follows:

New Hampshire Retirement System Plan – For the purposes of measuring the total other postemployment benefit (OPEB) liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the New Hampshire Retirement System OPEB Plan (the plan) and additions to/deductions from the plan's fiduciary net position has been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the New Hampshire Retirement System. For this purpose, the plan recognizes benefit payments when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value, except money market investments and participating interest earning investment contracts that have a maturity at the time of purchase of one year or less, which are reported at cost.

Single Employer Plan – The Town maintains a single employer plan, but has not obtained an actuarial report calculating the other postemployment benefit liability, deferred outflows of resources, and deferred inflows of resources in accordance with Government Accounting Standards Board pronouncement No. 75.

#### 1-N Net Position/Fund Balances

Government-wide Statements - Equity is classified as net position and displayed in three components:

- a) Net investment in capital assets Consists of the outstanding balance of any bonds, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of capital assets. Because the Town has not reported its capital assets, this amount is a negative balance.
- b) Restricted net position Consists of net position with constraints placed on use either by (1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or (2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

c) Unrestricted net position – All other net position that does not meet the definition of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets."

Fund Balance Classifications – GASB Statement No. 54, Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions, provides more clearly defined fund balance categories to make sure the nature and extent of the constraints placed on a government's fund balances are more transparent. The following classifications describe the relative strength of the spending constraints:

Nonspendable – This classification includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form (such as prepaid items, inventory, or tax deeded property subject to resale); or (b) are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

**Restricted** – This classification includes amounts for which constraints have been placed on the use of the resources either (a) externally imposed by creditors (such as through a debt covenant), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Committed – This classification includes amounts that can be used only for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the legislative body (Town Meeting). These amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the legislative body removes or changes the specified use by taking the same type of action that was employed when the funds were initially committed. This classification also includes contractual obligations to the extent that existing resources have been specifically committed for use in satisfying those contractual requirements.

**Assigned** – This classification includes amounts that are constrained by the Town's intent to be used for a specific purpose but are neither restricted nor committed. This intent can be expressed by the Board of Selectmen through the budgetary process.

**Unassigned** – This classification includes the amounts that are available for any purpose. Positive amounts are reported only in the general fund.

When multiple net position/fund balance classifications are available for use, it is the government's policy to utilize the most restricted balances first, then the next most restricted balance as needed. When components of unrestricted fund balance are used, committed fund balance is depleted first followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

#### 1-O Use of Estimates

The financial statements and related disclosures are prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. Management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements, and revenues and expenses during the period reported. These estimates include assessing the collectability of accounts receivable, among others. Estimates and assumptions are reviewed periodically and the effects of revisions are reflected in the financial statements in the period they are determined to be necessary. Actual results could differ from estimates.

#### NOTE 2 - STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

#### 2-A Budgetary Information

General governmental revenues and expenditures accounted for in budgetary funds are controlled by a formal integrated budgetary accounting system in accordance with various legal requirements which govern the Town's operations. At its annual meeting, the Town adopts a budget for the current year for the general fund, as well as the nonmajor sewer fund. Except as reconciled below, the budget was adopted on a basis consistent with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

Management may transfer appropriations between operating categories as deemed necessary, but expenditures may not legally exceed budgeted appropriations in total. All annual appropriations lapse at year-end unless encumbered.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts, and continuing appropriations (certain projects and specific items not fully expended at year-end) are recognized, is employed in the governmental funds. Encumbrances are not the equivalent of expenditures, and are therefore, reported as part of the assigned fund balance at year-end, and are carried forward to supplement appropriations of the subsequent year.

State statutes require balanced budgets, but provide for the use of beginning unassigned fund balance to achieve that end. For the fiscal year 2017, \$57,000 of the beginning general fund unassigned fund balance was applied for this purpose and \$7,183 was voted from unassigned fund balance as a transfer to the capital reserve funds.

#### 2-B Budgetary Reconciliation to GAAP Basis

The Town employs certain accounting principles for budgetary reporting purposes that differ from a GAAP basis. The Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budgetary Basis presents the actual results to provide a comparison with the budget. The major difference between the budgetary basis and GAAP basis is as follows:

Encumbrances outstanding at year-end do not represent GAAP expenditures or liabilities but represent budgetary accounting controls. Governmental fund budgets are maintained on the modified accrual basis of accounting except that budgetary basis expenditures include purchase orders and commitments (encumbrances) for goods or services not received at year-end. Encumbrances are recorded to reserve a portion of fund balance in the governmental fund types for commitments for which no liability exists.

The following reconciles the general fund budgetary basis to the GAAP basis:

Revenues and other financing sources:	
Per Exhibit D (budgetary basis)	\$ 1,464,343
Adjustment:	, , ,
Basis difference:	
GASB Statement No. 54:	
To record miscellaneous income of the blended funds	124,232
To eliminate transfers between blended funds	(4,100)
Change in deferred tax revenue relating to 60-day revenue recognition	(11,479)
Per Exhibit C-3 (GAAP basis)	\$ 1,572,996
Expenditures and other financing uses:	
Per Exhibit D (budgetary basis)	\$ 1,391,896
Adjustment:	
Basis differences:	
Encumbrances, beginning	84,809
Encumbrances, ending	(96,018)
GASB Statement No. 54:	, ,
To record expenditures of the blended funds during the year	12,005
To eliminate transfers between general and blended funds	(39,183)
Per Exhibit C-3 (GAAP basis)	
Changa/Pastatamout	\$ 1,353,509

#### 2-C Accounting Change/Restatement

Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions (OPEB), was implemented during fiscal year 2017. The revised requirements establish new financial reporting requirements for state and local governments which provide their employees with OPEB benefits, including additional note disclosure and required supplementary information. In addition, GASB Statement No. 75 requires a state or local government employer to use the entry age normal actuarial cost method and requires deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources which arise from other types of events related to OPEB to be recognized.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Beginning net position for governmental activities was restated to retroactively report the change in valuation of the beginning total OPEB liability, deferred inflows, and outflows of resources, as follows:

State
OPEB
\$ (17,913)
7,914
\$ (9,999)

#### **DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS**

#### NOTE 3 – CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

At December 31, 2017, the reported amount of the Town's deposits was \$1,751,257 and the bank balance was \$1,748,947. Of the bank balance \$1,018,352 was covered by federal depository insurance or by collateral held by the pledging bank or pledging bank's trust department in the Town's name, and \$730,595 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

Cash and cash equivalents reconciliation:

Cash per Statement of Net Position (Exhibit A)	\$ 1,558,506
Cash per Statement of Fiduciary Net Position (Exhibit E-1)	192,751
Total cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,751,257

#### *NOTE 4 – INVESTMENTS*

Note 1-D describes statutory requirements covering the investment of the Town funds. The Town holds investments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Because investing is not a core part of the Town's mission, the Town determines that the disclosures related to these investments only need to be disaggregated by major type. The Town categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The Town has the following recurring fair value measurements and maturities as of December 31, 2017:

	Valuation Measurement Method		Reported Balance	L	ess Than 1 Year	1-	5 Years	empt from
Investments type:								
Certificates of deposit	Level 1	\$	2,051	\$	-	\$	2,051	\$
Common stock	Level 1		49,346		-		-	49,346
Equities	Level 2		363,401		-		-	363,401
Mutual funds	Level 2		1,817,715		1,817,715			
Total fair value		\$	2,232,513	\$	1,817,715	\$	2,051	\$ 412,747
		-						

Interest Rate Risk – This is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. The Town does not have a formal investment policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates.

Custodial Credit Risk — This is the risk that in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., broker/dealer) to honor a transaction, the Town will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The Town does not have custodial credit risk policies for investments.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Concentration of Credit Risk – The Town places no limit on the amount it may invest in any one issuer. No more than 5% of the Town's investments are in any one issuer.

Investment reconciliation:

Investments per Statement of Net Position (Exhibit A)	\$ 2,072,155
Investments per Statement of Fiduciary Net Position (Exhibit E-1)	160,358
Total investments	\$ 2,232,513

#### **NOTE 5 – TAXES RECEIVABLE**

Taxes receivable represent the amount of current and prior year taxes which have not been collected as of December 31, 2017. The amount has been reduced by an allowance for an estimated uncollectible amount of \$10,000. Taxes receivable by year are as follows:

As reported on:			
Exhibit A	Exhibit C-1		
\$ 291,931	\$ 291,931		
58,951	58,951		
30,216	30,216		
15,942	15,942		
(10,000) *			
\$ 387,040	\$ 397,040		
	Exhibit A  \$ 291,931  58,951 30,216 15,942 (10,000) *		

<sup>\*</sup>The allowance for uncollectible property taxes is not recognized under the modified accrual basis of accounting (Exhibit C-1 and C-3) due to the 60-day rule as explained in Note 1-C. However, the allowance is recognized under the full accrual basis of accounting (Exhibits A and B).

#### **NOTE 6 – OTHER RECEIVABLES**

Receivables at December 31, 2017, consisted of accounts (billings for sewer and other user charges) and intergovernmental amounts arising from grants. Receivables are recorded on the Town's financial statements to the extent that the amounts are determined to be material and substantiated not only by supporting documentation, but also by a reasonable, systematic method of determining their existence, completeness, valuation, and collectability.

#### NOTE 7 – INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS

Interfund Balances - The composition of interfund balances as of December 31, 2017 is as follows:

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund	Amount
General	Permanent	\$ 7,820

The outstanding balances among funds result mainly from the time lag between the dates that (1) interfund goods and services are provided or reimbursable expenditures occur, (2) transactions are recorded in the accounting system, and (3) payments between funds are made.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Interfund Transfers - The composition of interfund transfers for the year ended December 31, 2017 is as follows:

 $\begin{array}{c} Transfers In: \\ General \\ Fund \\ \hline Transfers out: \\ Permanent fund \\ \end{array}$ 

During the year, transfers are used to (1) move revenues from the fund with collection authority to the fund responsible for expenditure and (2) move general fund resources to provide an annual subsidy.

#### NOTE 8 - INTERGOVERNMENTAL PAYABLES

Amounts due to other governments of \$1,006,257 at December 31, 2017 consist of the following:

	~	eneral Fund
Miscellaneous fees due to the State of New Hampshire	\$	116
Taxes due to the Piermont School District	1	,005,677
Balance due to the Internal Revenue Service		464
Total intergovernmental payables due	\$ 1	,006,257

#### NOTE 9 – DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

Deferred outflows of resources of at December 31, 2017 consist of amounts related to pensions totaling \$80,589 and amounts related to OPEB totaling \$7,469. For further discussion on these amounts, see Note 13 and 14, respectively.

Deferred inflows of resources are as follows:

	Government wide	General Fund
Deferred property taxes not collected within 60 days of fiscal year-end	\$ -	\$ 69,874
Property taxes collected in advance	102,126	102,126
State highway block grant received prior to eligible expenditures being made	31,535	31,535
Amounts related to pensions, see Note 13	41,905	-
Amounts related to OPEB, see Note 14	54	
Total deferred inflows of resources	\$ 175,620	\$ 203,535

#### NOTE 10 - CAPITAL LEASE OBLIGATION

The Town has entered into a capital lease agreement under which the related equipment will become the property of the Town when all the terms of the lease agreement is met.

	Pres	sent Value
Standard	of F	Remaining
Interest	Payr	nents as of
Rate	Decem	ber 31. 2017
5.20%	\$	41.872
	Interest Rate	Standard of F Interest Payr Rate Decem

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

The annual requirements to amortize the capital lease payable as of December 31, 2017, including interest payments, are as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	Gov	ernmental
December 31,	A	ctivities
2018	\$	23,080
2019		23,080
Total requirements		46,160
Less: interest		4,288
Present value of remaining payments	\$	41,872

#### NOTE 11 - SHORT-TERM DEBT

Changes in the Town's short-term borrowings during the year ended December 31, 2017 consisted of the following:

	1	Original	Interest		Balance		Bal	ance
Governmental Activities		Issue	Rate	Janu	ary 1, 2017	Deletions	Decembe	er 31, 2017
Tax anticipation note	\$	200,000	1.75%	\$	200,000	\$ (200,000)	\$	

The purpose of the short-time borrowings was to provide for interim financing of general fund operations.

#### NOTE 12 – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

Changes in the Town's long-term liabilities consisted of the following for the year ended December 31, 2017:

		Balance							
	Janu	ary 1, 2017				E	Balance	Du	e Within
	(a	s restated)	Additions	R	eductions	Decem	ber 31, 2017	0	ne Year
General obligation bonds	\$	134,465	\$ 88,049	\$	(23,761)	\$	198,753	\$	23,991
Notes payable		287,000	-		(287,000)		-		-
Capital lease		70,057			(28,185)		41,872		20,936
Net pension liability		187,441	-		(11,942)		175,499		-
Net other postemployment benefits		17,913			(733)		17,180		-
Total long-term liabilities	\$	696,876	\$ 88,049	\$	(351,621)	\$	433,304	\$	44,927

Long-term bonds are comprised of the following:

U	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Interest Rate %				Current Portion
\$ 112,000	2007	2037	4.25%	\$	88,849	\$	2,896
\$ 331,250	2007	2027	2.35%		39,554		3,395
\$ 88,049	2017	2021	2.60%		70,350		17,700
				\$	198,753	\$	23,991
\$	\$ 331,250	Amount Date  \$ 112,000 2007 \$ 331,250 2007	Amount Date Date  \$ 112,000 2007 2037 331,250 2007 2027	Amount         Date         Date         Rate %           \$ 112,000         2007         2037         4.25%           \$ 331,250         2007         2027         2.35%	Amount         Date         Date         Rate %         December           \$ 112,000         2007         2037         4.25%         \$           \$ 331,250         2007         2027         2.35%           \$ 88,049         2017         2021         2.60%	Amount         Date         Date         Rate %         December 31, 2017           \$ 112,000         2007         2037         4.25%         \$ 88,849           \$ 331,250         2007         2027         2.35%         39,554           \$ 88,049         2017         2021         2.60%         70,350	Amount         Date         Date         Rate %         December 31, 2017         F           \$ 112,000         2007         2037         4.25%         \$ 88,849         \$           \$ 331,250         2007         2027         2.35%         39,554           \$ 88,049         2017         2021         2.60%         70,350

### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

The annual requirements to amortize all general obligation bonds outstanding as of December 31, 2017, including interest payments, are as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending			
December 31,	Principal	Interest	Total
2018	\$ 23,991	\$ 6,901	\$ 30,892
2019	24,229	6,203	30,432
2020	24,477	5,496	29,973
2021	24,284	4,778	29,062
2022	7,297	4,066	11,363
2023-2027	40,857	15,945	56,802
2028-2032	24,001	9,199	33,200
2033-2037	29,617	3,583	33,200
Totals	\$ 198,753	\$ 56,171	\$ 254,924

All debt is general obligation debt of the Town, which is backed by its full faith and credit, and will be repaid from general governmental revenues.

#### NOTE 13 – DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN

Plan Description: The New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS or the System) is a public employee retirement system that administers one cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan (Pension Plan), a component unit of the State of New Hampshire, as defined in Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 67, Financial Reporting for Pension Plans — an amendment of GASB Statement No. 25. The Pension Plan was established in 1967 by RSA 100-A:2 and is qualified as a tax-exempt organization under Sections 401(a) and 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code. The Pension Plan is a contributory, defined benefit plan providing service, disability, death and vested retirement benefits to members and their beneficiaries. Substantially all full-time state employees, public school teachers and administrators, permanent firefighters and permanent police officers within the State are eligible and required to participate in the Pension Plan. The System issues a publicly available financial report that may be obtained by writing the New Hampshire Retirement System, 54 Regional Drive, Concord, NH 03301.

**Benefits Provided:** The Pension Plan is divided into two membership groups. State and local employees and teachers belong to Group I. Police and firefighters belong to Group II. All assets are held in a single trust and available to pay retirement benefits to all members.

Group I members at age 60 or 65 (for members who commence service after July 1, 2011) quality for a normal service retirement allowance based on years of creditable service and average final salary for the highest of either three or five years, depending on when their service commenced. The yearly pension amount is 1/60 or 1.667% of average final compensation (AFC) multiplied by years of creditable service. At age 65, the yearly pension amount is recalculated at 1/66 or 1.515% of AFC multiplied by years of creditable service.

Group II members who are age 60, or members who are at least age 45 with at least 20 years of creditable service, can receive a retirement allowance at a rate of 2.5% of AFC for each year of creditable service, not to exceed 40 years. Members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011 or members who have nonvested status as of January 1, 2012 can receive a retirement allowance at age 52.5 with 25 years of service or age 60. The benefit shall be equal to 2% of AFC times creditable service up to 42.5 years. However, a member who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 shall not receive a retirement allowance until attaining the age of 52.5, but may receive a reduced allowance after age 50 if the member has at least 25 years of creditable service where the allowance shall be reduced, for each month by which the member attains 52.5 years of age by ½ of 1% or age 60.

Members of both groups may qualify for vested deferred allowances, disability allowances and death benefit allowances, subject to meeting various eligibility requirements. Benefits are based on AFC or earnable compensation and/or service.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Contributions: The System is financed by contributions from both the employees and the Town. Member contribution rates are established and may be amended by the State legislature while employer contribution rates are set by the System trustees based on an actuarial valuation. All employees are required to contribute 7% of earnable compensation. For fiscal year 2017, the Town contributed the following amounts:

January 1, 2017 through June 30, 2017			July 1, 2017 through December 31, 2017				
			All Other				All Other
Туре	Police	Fire	Employees_	Туре	Police	Fire	Employees
Pension	22.54%	25.32%	10.86%	Pension	25.33%	27.79%	11.08%
Medical	3.84%	3.84%	0.31%	Medical	4.10%	4.10%	0.30%
Total	26.38%	29.16%	11.17%	Total	29.43%	31.89%	11.38%

The contribution requirements for the fiscal year 2017 was \$13,073, which was paid in full.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources, and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions: At December 31, 2017 the Town reported a liability of \$175,499 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2017, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The Town's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Town's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating towns and school districts, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2017, the Town's proportion was 0.004% which was the same as its proportion measured as of June 30, 2016.

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the Town recognized pension expense of \$20,312. At December 31, 2017 the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Deferred		D	eferred
	Ou	tflows of	In	flows of
	Re	esources	R	esources
Changes in proportion	\$	55,183	\$	37,436
Changes in assumptions		17,622		
Net difference between projected and actual investment				
earnings on pension plan investments		-		2,235
Differences between expected and actual experience		398		2,234
Contributions subsequent to the measurement date		7,386		-
Total	\$	80,589	\$	41,905
	-		_	

The \$7,386 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions results from the Town contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2018. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

\$ 4,926
9,810
17.749
(1,187)
-
\$ 31,298
\$

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

**Actuarial Assumptions:** The collective total pension liability was determined by a roll forward of the actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2016, using the following actuarial assumptions which, accordingly, apply to 2017 measurements:

Inflation: 2.5%

Salary increases: 5.6% average, including inflation

Investment rate of return: 7.25% net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2014 employee generational mortality tables for males and females, adjusted for mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015, based on last experience study.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2016 valuation were based on the results of the most recent actuarial experience study, which was for the period July 1, 2010 – June 30, 2015.

Long-term Rates of Return: The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investment was selected from a best estimate range determined using the building block approach. Under this method, an expected future real return range is calculated separately for each asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rate of return net of investment expenses by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Following is a table presenting target allocations and long-term rates of return for 2017:

	Target	Weighted average long-term expected real rate of return
Asset Class	Allocation	2017
Large Cap Equities	22.50%	4.25%
Small/Mid Cap Equities	7.50%	4.50%
Total domestic equity	30.00%	
Int'l Equities (unhedged)	13.00%	4.50%
Emerging Int'l Equities	7.00%	6.25%
Total international equity	20.00%	
Core Bonds	5.00%	0.75%
Short duration	2.00%	-0.25%
Global Multi-Sector Fixed Income	11.00%	2.11%
Absolute Return Fixed Income	7.00%	1.26%
Total fixed income	25.00%	
Private equity	5.00%	6.25%
Private debt	5.00%	4.75%
Opportunistic	5.00%	2.84%
Total alternative investments	15.00%	
Real estate	10.00%	3.25%
Total	100.00%	

Discount Rate: The discount rate used to measure the collective total pension liability was 7.25%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that employer contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. For purposes of the projection, member contributions and employer service cost contributions are projected based on the expected payroll of current members only. Employer contributions are determined based on the Pension Plan's actuarial funding policy as required by RSA 100-A:16. Based on those assumptions, the Pension Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments to current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on Pension Plan investment was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the collective total pension liability.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Sensitivity of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate: The following table presents the Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.25% as well as what the Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (6.25%) or 1-percentage point higher (8.25%) than the current rate:

Actuarial	Current Single						
Valuation	1% Decrease	1% Increase					
Date	6.25%	7.25%	8.25%				
June 30, 2017	\$ 129,845	\$ 175,499	\$ 231,211				

**Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position**: Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued New Hampshire Retirement System Cost-Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan financial report.

#### NOTE 14 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

#### 14-A New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS)

**Plan Description** – The New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS or the System) administers a cost-sharing multiple-employer other postemployment benefit plan medical subsidy healthcare plan (OPEB Plan). For additional system information, please refer to the 2017 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, which can be found on the system's website at www.nhrs.org.

Benefits Provided - Benefit amounts and eligibility requirements for the OPEB Plan are set by State law (RSA 100-A:52, RSA 100-A:52-a and RSA 100-A:52-b), and members are designated in statute by type. The four membership types are Group II, Police Officers and Firefighters; Group I, Teachers; Group I, Political Subdivision Employees; and Group I, State Employees. The OPEB Plan provides a medical insurance subsidy to qualified retired members. The medical insurance subsidy is a payment made by NHRS to the former employer or its insurance administrator toward the cost of health insurance for a qualified retiree, his/her qualified spouse, and his/her certified dependent children with a disability who are living in the household and being cared for by the retiree. If the health insurance premium amount is less than the medical subsidy amount, then only the health insurance premium amount exceeds the medical subsidy amount, then the retiree or other qualified person is responsible for paying any portion that the employer does not pay.

Group I benefits are based on creditable service, age, and retirement date. Group II benefits are based on hire date, age, and creditable service. The OPEB plan is closed to new entrants.

Maximum medical subsidy rates paid during fiscal year 2017 were as follows:

For qualified retirees not eligible for Medicare, the amounts were \$375.56 for a single-person plan and \$751.12 for a two-person plan.

For those qualified retirees eligible for Medicare, the amounts were \$236.84 for a single-person plan and \$473.68 for a two-person plan.

Contributions – The OPEB Plan is funded by allocating to the 401(h) subtrust the lessor of: 25% of all employer contributions made in accordance with RSA 100-A:16 or the percentage of employer contributions determined by the actuary to be the minimum rate necessary to maintain the benefits provided under RSA 100-A:53-b, RSA 100-A:53-c, and RSA 100-A:53-d. For fiscal year 2018, the minimum rates determined by the actuary to maintain benefits were the lesser of the two options and were used to determine the employer contributions due to the 401(h) subtrust. The State Legislature has the authority to establish, amend and discontinue the contribution requirements of the OPEB Plan. Administrative costs are allocated to the OPEB Plan based on fund balances.

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED **DECEMBER 31, 2017**

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

For fiscal year 2017, the Town contributed the following amounts:

January 1, 2017 through June 30, 2017

July 1, 2017 through December 31, 2017

			All Other				All Other
Туре	Police	Fire	Employees	Type	Police	Fire	Employees
Pension	22.54%	25.32%	10.86%	Pension	25.33%	27.79%	11.08%
Medical	3.84%	3.84%	0.31%	Medical	4.10%	4.10%	0.30%
Total	26.38%	29.16%	11.17%	Total	29.43%	31.89%	11.38%

The contribution requirement for the fiscal year 2017 was \$2,150, which was paid in full.

OPEB Liabilities, OPEB Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB - At December 31, 2017, the Town reported a liability of \$17,180 for its proportionate share of the net OPEB liability. The net OPEB liability was measured as of June 30, 2017, and the total OPEB liability used to calculate the net OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The Town's proportion of the net OPEB liability was based on a projection of the Town's long-term share of contributions to the OPEB plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating towns and school districts, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2017, the Town's proportion was 0.004% which was the same as its proportion measured as of June 30, 2016.

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$1,466. At December 31, 2017, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	De	eferred	Def	erred
	Outflows of Resources		Inflows of Resources	
Changes in proportion	\$	83	\$	
Net difference between projected and actual investment				
earnings on OPEB plan investments		4		54
Contributions subsequent to the measurement date		7,386		
Total	\$	7,469	\$	54
			_	-

The \$7,386 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB results from the Town contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability in the year ended December 31, 2018. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	
December 31,	
2018	\$ 69
2019	(14)
2020	(14)
2021	(12)
Thereafter	4
Totals	\$ 29

Actuarial Assumptions – The total OPEB liability in this report is based on an actuarial valuation performed as of June 30, 2017 and a measurement date of June 30, 2016. The total OPEB liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

Price inflation:

2.5 % per year

Wage inflation:

3.25 % per year

Salary increases:

5.6 % average, including inflation

Investment rate of return: 7.25 % net of OPEB plan investment expense, including inflation

Health care trend rate:

Not applicable, given that the benefits are fixed stipends

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2014 healthy annuitant and employee generational mortality tables for males and females with credibility adjustments, adjusted for fully generational mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015, based on last experience study.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2016 valuation were based on the results of the most recent actuarial experience study, which was for the period July 1, 2010 – June 30, 2015.

Long-term Rates of Return – The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investment was selected from a best estimate range determined using the building block approach. Under this method, an expected future real return range is calculated separately for each asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rate of return net of investment expenses by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Following is a table presenting target allocations and long-term rates of return for 2017:

	Target	Weighted average long-term expected real rate of return
Asset Class	Allocation	2017
Large Cap Equities	22.50%	4.25%
Small/Mid Cap Equities	7.50%	4.50%
Total domestic equity	30.00%	
Int'l Equities (unhedged)	13.00%	4.50%
Emerging Int'l Equities	7.00%	6.25%
Total international equity	20.00%	
Core Bonds	5.00%	0.75%
Global Multi-Sector Fixed Income	11.00%	2.11%
Absolute Return Fixed Income	7.00%	1.26%
Total fixed income	25.00%	
Private equity	5.00%	6.25%
Private debt	5.00%	4.75%
Total alternative investments	15.00%	
Real estate	10.00%	3.25%
Total	100.00%	

Discount Rate – The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability as of June 30, 2017 was 7.25%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employer contributions will be made under the current statute RSA 100-A:16 and that plan member contributions will be made under RSA 100-A:16. Based on those assumptions, the OPEB Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB Plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the collective total OPEB liability.

Sensitivity of the Town's Proportionate Share of the OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate – The following table presents the Town's proportionate share of the OPEB liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.25% as well as what the Town's proportionate share of the OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (6.25%) or 1-percentage point higher (8.25%) than the current rate:

Actuarial			Cu	rrent Single		
Valuation	1%	Decrease	Rate	e Assumption	1%	Increase
Date		6.25%		7.25%		8.25%
June 30, 2017	\$	18,697	\$	17,180	\$	15,866

SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Sensitivity of the Town's Proportionate Share of the OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Assumption – GASB No. 75 requires the sensitivity of the OPEB liability to the healthcare cost trend assumption. Since the medical subsidy benefits are fixed stipends, there is no sensitivity to changes in the healthcare cost trend assumption.

**OPEB Plan Fiduciary Net Position** – Detailed information about the OPEB plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued New Hampshire Retirement System Cost-Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit OPEB Plan financial report.

#### 14-B Town of Piermont Retiree Health Benefit Program

The Town provides postemployment benefit options for health care to eligible retirees, terminated employees, and their dependents in accordance with the provisions of various employment contracts. The benefit levels, employee contributions, and employer contributions are governed by the Town's contractual agreements. Expenses for the cost of providing health insurance for currently enrolled retirees are recognized in the general fund of the funds financial statements as payments are made.

The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) issued Statement No. 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting by Employers for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions in 2015. GASB Statement No. 75 requires state and local government employers to recognize the net OPEB liability and the OPEB expense on their financial statements, along with the related deferred outflows and inflows of resources. The Town has not fully implemented GASB Statement No. 75 at December 31, 2017, or contracted with an actuarial firm to assist in evaluating the impact of this new standard on the Town. The amounts that should be recorded as the net OPEB liability and the OPEB expense is unknown.

#### **NOTE 15 – ENCUMBRANCES**

The outstanding encumbrances are amounts needed to pay any commitments related to purchase orders and contracts that remain unperformed at December 31, 2017 and are as follows:

#### General fund:

General government	\$ 50,211
Public safety	2,787
Highways and streets	43,020
Total encumbrances	\$ 96,018

#### NOTE 16 - STATE AID TO WATER POLLUTION PROJECTS

The Town is due to receive from the State of New Hampshire the following amounts in the form of state aid to water pollution projects:

Grants Issued	Amount		
C-799	\$ 129,317		

Under New Hampshire RSA Chapter 486, the Town receives from the State of New Hampshire a percentage of the annual amortization charges on the original costs resulting from the acquisition and construction of sewage disposal facilities.

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

At December 31, 2017 the Town is due to receive the following annual amounts to offset debt payments:

Fiscal Year Ending	
December 31,	Amount
2018	\$ 4,764
2019	4,824
2020	4,886
2021	4,950
2022	5,017
2023-2027	26,185
2028-2032	28,293
2033-2037	23,267
2038-2042	23,963
2043	3,168
Total	\$ 129,317

#### NOTE 17 – GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES NET POSITION

Governmental activities net position reported on the government-wide Statement of Net Position at December 31, 2017 include the following:

	Activities	Fiduciary Funds	
\$	-	\$	
	(198,753)		1.0
` ' '			-
	(240,625)		-
-			
	1,344,207		-
	66,950		121
	692,248		-
	-	2	4,762
	2,103,405	2	4,762
	802,558		
\$	2,665,338	\$ 24	4,762
	-	Activities \$ (198,753) (41,872) (240,625)  1,344,207 66,950 692,248  2,103,405 802,558	Activities Fu  \$ (198,753) (41,872) (240,625)  1,344,207 66,950 692,248  2,103,405 802,558

#### NOTE 18 - GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCES

Governmental fund balances reported on the fund financial statements at December 31, 2017 include the following:

	General Fund		nanent und	major nds	Go	Total vernmental Funds
Nonspendable:						
Prepaid items	\$ 1,050	\$	-	\$ -	\$	1,050
Permanent fund - principal balance	-	1,3	344,207	-		1,344,207
Total nonspendable fund balance	1,050	1,3	44,207			1,345,257
					(Co	ntinued)

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

Governmental Fund Balances Continued:

	General	Permanent	Nonmajor	Governmental
B	Fund	Fund	Funds	Funds
Restricted:				
Library	692,248		-	692,248
Permanent - income balance	À.,	66,950	-	66,950
Total restricted fund balance	692,248	66,950	(A)	759,198
Committed:				
Expendable trusts	275,188	4	(-)	275,188
Sanitation	- 4	-	59,423	59,423
Conservation	A.		6.766	6,766
Total committed fund balance	275,188		66,189	341,377
Assigned:				
Encumbrances	96,018			96,018
Unassigned	321,502	*		321,502
Total governmental fund balances	\$ 1,386,006	\$ 1,411,157	\$ 66,189	\$ 2,863,352

#### NOTE 19 – PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

Net position at January 1, 2017 was restated to give retroactive effect to the following prior period adjustment:

	Statements
	(9,999)
\$	1,992,903
S	1,982,904

#### NOTE 20 – RISK MANAGEMENT

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, or destruction of assets; errors or omissions; injuries to employees; or natural disasters. During fiscal year 2017, the Town was a member of the New Hampshire Public Risk Management Exchange (Primex³) Workers' Compensation and Property/Liability Programs. This entity is considered a public entity risk pool, currently operating as common risk management and insurance programs for member Towns and cities.

The New Hampshire Public Risk Management Exchange (Primex<sup>3</sup>) Workers' Compensation and Property/Liability Programs are pooled risk management programs under RSAs 5-B and 281-A. Coverage was provided from January 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017 by Primex<sup>3</sup>, which retained \$1,000,000 of each workers' compensation loss, \$500,000 of each liability loss, and \$200,000 of each property loss. The Board has decided to self-insure the aggregate exposure and has allocated funds based on actuarial analysis for that purpose. The estimated net contribution from the Town of Piermont billed and paid for the year ended December 31, 2017 was \$7,518 for workers' compensation and \$11,925 for property/liability.

#### NOTE 21 – CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

There are various legal claims and suits pending against the Town which arose in the normal course of the government's activities. In the opinion of management, the ultimate disposition of these various claims and suits will not have a material effect on the financial position of the Town.

The Town participates in various federal grant programs, the principal of which are subject to program compliance audits pursuant to the Single Audit Act as amended. Accordingly, the government's compliance with applicable grant requirements will be established at a future date. The amount of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time, although the government anticipates such amounts, if any, will be immaterial.

## TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### SEE INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REVIEW REPORT

#### *NOTE 22 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS*

Subsequent events are events or transactions that occur after the balance sheet date, but before the financial statements are issued. Recognized subsequent events are events or transactions that provided additional evidence about conditions that existed at the balance sheet date, including the estimates inherent in the process of preparing the financial statements. Nonrecognized subsequent events are events that provide evidence about conditions that did not exist at the balance sheet date, but arose after the date. Management has evaluated subsequent events through June 9 2021, the date the December 31, 2017 financial statements were available to be issued, and no events occurred that require recognition or disclosure.

On March 17, 2018 voters approved the purchase or a new plow truck with sander, and dump at a cost not to exceed \$133,957. Further, the issuance of not more than \$98,957 of bonds and notes was authorized in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33). On January 10, 2019, a note was issued for \$93,906.

On March 16, 2019 voters approved \$48,300 for the purchase of a new police cruiser. The issuance of not more than \$43,800 of bonds or notes was authorized in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33). On October 19, 2019, a note was issued in the amount of \$43,070.

On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of a coronavirus (COVID-19), a pandemic. In response to the pandemic, the State of New Hampshire's Governor issued an order declaring a state of emergency on March 13, 2020. It is anticipated that the impact of the pandemic will continue for some time. As a result, economic uncertainties have arisen which could have a financial impact of the Town though such potential impact is unknown at this time.

On March 13, 2021 voters approved \$464,000 for the purpose of reconstruction of Indian Pond Road, Lily Pond Road and Bedford Road. The issuance of not more then \$464,000 of bonds or notes was authorized in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33).

#### COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND SCHEDULES

#### **EXHIBIT F**

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability

New Hampshire Retirement System Cost Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	December 31,					
	2013		2014	2015	2016	2017
Town's proportion of the net pension liability	0.0039	6	0.003%	0.001%	0.004%	0.004%
Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 148,644	\$	122,173	\$ 55,197	\$ 187,441	\$ 175,499
Town's covered payroll	\$ 50,143	\$	50,143	\$ 50,143	\$ 58,000	\$ 56,000
Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	296.44%	6 2	243.65%	110.08%	323.17%	313.39%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	59.81%	6	66.32%	65.47%	58.30%	62.66%

#### EXHIBIT G

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Schedule of Town's Contributions - Pensions

#### New Hampshire Retirement System Cost Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	December 31,								
	20	)13	,	2014	_	2015	_	2016	2017
Contractually required contribution	\$	8,588	\$	10,559	\$	4,674	\$	12,622	\$ 13,073
Contributions in relation to the contractually required contributions		8,588		10,559		4,674		12,622	13,073
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$	_	\$	-	\$		\$		\$ 
Town's covered payroll	\$ 50	0,143	\$	50,143	\$	50,143	\$	58,000	\$ 56,000
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	1′	7.13%		21.06%		9.32%		21.76%	23.34%

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### NOTE TO THE REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION – PENSION LIABILITY

#### FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED **DECEMBER 31, 2017**

#### Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability & Schedule of Town Contributions

As required by GASB Statement No. 68, and as amended by GASB Statement No. 71, Exhibits F and G represent the actuarial determined costs associated with the Town's pension plan at December 31, 2017, and preceding four years.

#### Methods and Assumptions Used to Determine Contribution Rates for Fiscal Year 2017:

Actuarial Cost Method

Entry Age Normal

Amortization Method

Level Percentage-of-Payroll, Closed

Remaining Amortization Period

22 Years beginning July 1, 2017 (30 years beginning July 1, 2009)

Asset Valuation Method

5-Year smooth market for funding purposes

Price Inflation

2.5% per year

Wage Inflation

3.25% per year

Salary Increases

5.6% Average, including inflation

Municipal Bond Rate

3.56% per year

Investment Rate of Return

7.25% per year

Retirement Age

Experience-based table of rates that are specific to the type of eligibility condition. Last

updated for the 2015 valuation pursuant to an experience study of the period 2010-2015.

Mortality

RP-2014 Employee generational mortality tables for males and females, adjusted for

mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015, based on the last experience study.

#### Other Information:

Notes

Contribution rates for Fiscal Year 2014 were determined based on the benefit changes

adopted under House Bill No. 2 as amended by 011-2513-CofC.

These schedules are presented to show information for 10 years. However, information is only presented for years which information is available.

### EXHIBIT H TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Other Postemployment Benefits Liability New Hampshire Retirement System Cost Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	Decemb	per 31,
	2016	2017
Town's proportion of the net OPEB liability	0.00%	0.00%
Town's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability (asset)	\$ 17,913	\$ 17,180
Town's covered payroll	\$ 58,000	\$ 56,000
Town's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability (asset) as a percentage of its covered payroll	30.88%	30.68%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability	5.21%	7.91%

#### EXHIBIT I

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

## Schedule of Town Contributions - Other Postemployment Benefits New Hampshire Retirement System Cost Sharing Multiple Employer Defined Benefit Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	Decem	iber 31,		
	2016	2017		
Contractually required contribution	\$ 2,150	\$ 2,227		
Contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution	2,150	2,227		
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ 4	\$ -		
Town's covered payroll	\$ 58,000	\$ 56,000		
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	3.71%	3.98%		

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

### NOTES TO THE REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

### FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

### Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of Net Other Postemployment Benefits Liability and Schedule of Town Contributions – Other Postemployment Benefits

As required by GASB Statement No. 75, Exhibits H and I represent the actuarial determined costs associated with the Town's other postemployment benefits at December 31, 2017. These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirement to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

There were no changes to benefit terms or assumptions in the current actuarial valuation report.

#### Methods and Assumptions:

Actuarial Cost Method Entry Age Normal

Amortization Method Level Percentage-of-Payroll, Closed
Remaining Amortization Period Not applicable under statutory funding
Asset Valuation Method 5-year smooth market: 20% corridor

Price Inflation 2.5% per year
Wage Inflation 3.25% per year

Salary Increases 5.6% Average, including inflation

Municipal Bond Rate 3.62% per year

Investment Rate of Return 7.25% per year, net of OPEB plan investment expense, including inflation for determining

solvency contributions

Retirement Age Experience-based table of rates that are specific to the type of eligibility condition. Last

updated for the 2015 valuation pursuant to an experience study of the period 2010-2015.

Mortality RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant and Employee generational mortality tables for males and

females with credibility adjustments, adjusted for fully generational mortality improvements

using Scale MP-2015, based on the last experience study.

#### SCHEDULE 1

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Major General Fund

### Schedule of Estimated and Actual Revenues (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

Property \$ 711,596 \$ 734,095 \$ 22,499 \$ 1.00 \$ 2,800 \$	Tours	E	stimated		Actual		Variance Positive Vegative)
Land use change         2,800         . (2,800)           Yield         722         113         (609)           Excavation         213         - (213)           Payment in lieu of taxes         6,148         6,148         - (2,800)           Interest and penalties on taxes         25,569         27,135         1,566           Total from taxes         747,048         767,491         20,443           Licenses, permits, and fees:         132,000         141,412         9,412           Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         133,500         140,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         40,310         40,310         40,310           Highway block grant         40,310         40,310         40,310         40,310           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426	Taxes:	¢.	711 506	¢.	734.005	¢	22 400
Yield         722         113         (609)           Excavation         213         - (213)           Payment in lieu of taxes         6,148         6,148         - (213)           Interest and penalties on taxes         25,569         27,135         1,566           Total from taxes         747,048         767,491         20,443           Licenses, permits, and fees:         3132,000         141,412         9,412           Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         8         1,40,310         -           State:         40,310         40,310         -           Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         38,822         8,582         8,582         -		3		Þ	/34,095	Э	
Excavation         213         - (213)           Payment in lieu of taxes         6,148         6,148         - (213)           Interest and penalties on taxes         25,569         27,135         1,566           Total from taxes         747,048         767,491         20,443           Licenses, permits, and fees:         3132,000         141,412         9,412           Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         State:	•				112		
Payment in lieu of taxes         6,148         6,148         -           Interest and penalties on taxes         25,569         27,135         1,566           Total from taxes         747,048         767,491         20,443           Licenses, permits, and fees:         313,000         141,412         9,412           Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         3134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         3134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         8,582         8,582         -           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721<					113		, ,
Interest and penalties on taxes					6 148		(213)
Total from taxes         747,048         767,491         20,443           Licenses, permits, and fees:	•						1 566
Licenses, permits, and fees:         Image: content of the conte				-		_	
Motor vehicle permit fees         132,000         141,412         9,412           Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         State:           Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         3,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         3,302         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049	7: 10		, , , , , ,	c====	,	_	-0,110
Other         2,500         2,901         401           Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         State:           Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         36,949         88,049         88,049         88,049         88,049         88,049         88,049         88,049         88,049         105,331         11,982         105,331         11,9			122 000				0.440
Total from licenses, permits, and fees         134,500         144,313         9,813           Intergovernmental:         State:           Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Interest on investments         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545	-		•				,
Intergovernmental:           State:           Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         1         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         1,464,343         87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate				_			
State:         Meals and rooms distribution         40,310         40,310         -           Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         3,300         17,282         11,982           Total other financing sources         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Total from itemses, permits, and fees	_	134,500	,	144,313	-	9,813
Highway block grant         36,924         36,923         (1)           Other         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:           Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         88,049         1,982           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	•						
Other Total from intergovernmental         271,948         265,358         (6,590)           Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:           Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Meals and rooms distribution		40,310		40,310		*
Total from intergovernmental         349,182         390,608         41,426           Charges for services:         Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         8         9           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Highway block grant		36,924		36,923		(1)
Charges for services:         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         8,582         8,582         -           Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Other		271,948		265,358		(6,590)
Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         \$8,582         \$8,582         \$-           Sale of municipal property         \$8,582         \$8,582         \$-           Interest on investments         \$11,573         \$12,294         721           Other         \$5,264         \$5,470         \$206           Total from miscellaneous         \$25,419         \$26,346         \$927           Other financing sources:         \$300         \$17,282         \$1,982           Bond proceeds         \$8,049         \$8,049         \$-           Total other financing sources         \$93,349         \$105,331         \$1,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         \$1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         \$57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         \$7,183	Total from intergovernmental		349,182		390,608		41,426
Income from departments         27,300         30,254         2,954           Miscellaneous:         \$8,582         \$8,582         \$-           Sale of municipal property         \$8,582         \$8,582         \$-           Interest on investments         \$11,573         \$12,294         721           Other         \$5,264         \$5,470         \$206           Total from miscellaneous         \$25,419         \$26,346         \$927           Other financing sources:         \$300         \$17,282         \$1,982           Bond proceeds         \$8,049         \$8,049         \$-           Total other financing sources         \$93,349         \$105,331         \$1,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         \$1,376,798         \$1,464,343         \$87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         \$57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         \$7,183	Charges for services:						
Miscellaneous:       Sale of municipal property       8,582       8,582       -         Interest on investments       11,573       12,294       721         Other       5,264       5,470       206         Total from miscellaneous       25,419       26,346       927         Other financing sources:       Transfers in       5,300       17,282       11,982         Bond proceeds       88,049       88,049       -         Total other financing sources       93,349       105,331       11,982         Total revenues and other financing sources       1,376,798       \$ 1,464,343       \$ 87,545         Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate       57,000         Amounts voted from fund balance       7,183			27 300		30 254		2 954
Sale of municipal property         8,582         8,582         -           Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	•	7)	27,500		30,231	_	2,751
Interest on investments         11,573         12,294         721           Other         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:           Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183							
Other Total from miscellaneous         5,264         5,470         206           Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:           Transfers in Sond proceeds         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds Sond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate Amounts voted from fund balance         57,000			•				
Total from miscellaneous         25,419         26,346         927           Other financing sources:         Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183							
Other financing sources:         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183		-				_	
Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Total from miscellaneous	(*	25,419		26,346	_	927_
Transfers in         5,300         17,282         11,982           Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	Other financing sources:						
Bond proceeds         88,049         88,049         -           Total other financing sources         93,349         105,331         11,982           Total revenues and other financing sources         1,376,798         \$ 1,464,343         \$ 87,545           Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate         57,000           Amounts voted from fund balance         7,183	5		5.300		17.282		11.982
Total other financing sources 93,349 105,331 11,982  Total revenues and other financing sources 1,376,798 \$1,464,343 \$87,545  Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate 57,000  Amounts voted from fund balance 7,183	Bond proceeds		-				
Total revenues and other financing sources  Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate  Amounts voted from fund balance  7,183	•	-		-			11.982
Unassigned fund balance used to reduce tax rate 57,000 Amounts voted from fund balance 7,183		-				-	
Amounts voted from fund balance 7,183		]		<u>\$</u>	1,464,343	\$	87,545
	8						
1 otal revenues, other linancing sources, and use of fund balance		Ф. 4					
	rotal revenues, other financing sources, and use of fund balance	\$	1,440,981				

### SCHEDULE 2 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Major General Fund

Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)
For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	Encumbered from Prior Year	Appropriations	Expenditures	Encumbered to Subsequent Year	Variance Positive (Negative)
Current:	-				
General government:					
Executive	\$ -	\$ 163,735	\$ 162,862	\$ 2,940	\$ (2,067)
Election and registration	-	26,715	29,307	-	(2,592)
Financial administration	8	65,568	56,564	40,101	(31,097)
Revaluation of property	-	21,720	16,005	-	5,715
Planning and zoning		4,066	3,621		445
General government buildings	4	60,330	45,187	7,170	7,973
Cemeteries	1-	21,079	22,190		(1,111)
Other		10,206	10,206	1.4	
Total general government	-	373,419	345,942	50,211	(22,734)
Public safety:					
Police	-	109,999	101,638	287	8,074
Ambulance		31,247	31,247		
Fire		80,211	60,989	2,500	16,722
Emergency management	-	9,709	7,997		1,712
Total public safety	-	231,166	201,871	2,787	26,508
Highways and streets	84,809	253,330	257,742	43,020	37,377
Sanitation:					
Solid waste disposal	-	57,504	54,899		2,605
Welfare:					
Administration and direct assistance		4,154	830		3,324
Culture and recreation:					
Parks and recreation		11,904	11,834	-	70
Library		32,000	32,000	1.5	-
Patriotic purposes	(4)	826	571		255
Other	, e	3	994		(991)
Total culture and recreation		44,733	45,399		(666)
Conservation		1,666	1,488		178
Debt service:					
Principal of long-term debt	+	329,979	327,780	0.50	2,199
Interest on long-term debt	-	8,610	8,690	-	(80)
Interest on tax anticipation notes		700	326		374
Total debt service	-	339,289	336,796		2,493
Capital outlay		96,537	96,537		
Other financing uses:					
Transfers out	-	39,183	39,183		-
Total appropriations, expenditures, other financing uses, and encumbrances	\$ 84,809	\$ 1,440,981	\$ 1,380,687	\$ 96,018	\$ 49,085

#### SCHEDULE 3

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Major General Fund

#### Schedule of Changes in Unassigned Fund Balance For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

Unassigned fund balance, beginning (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)		\$ 302,796
Changes: Unassigned fund balance used to reduce 2017 tax rate Amounts voted from fund balance		(57,000) (7,183)
2017 Budget summary: Revenue surplus (Schedule 1) Unexpended balance of appropriations (Schedule 2) 2017 Budget surplus	\$ 87,545 49,085	136,630
Increase in nonspendable fund balance Decrease in committed fund balance		(1,050) 7,183
Unassigned fund balance, ending (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis)  Reconciliation on Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis to GAAP Basis		381,376
To record deferred property taxes not collected within 60 days of the fiscal year-end, not recognized on a budgetary basis		(69,874)
Elimination of the allowance for uncollectible taxes		10,000
Unassigned fund balance, ending, GAAP basis (Exhibit C-1)		\$ 321,502

### SCHEDULE 4 TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Nonmajor Governmental Funds Combining Balance Sheet December 31, 2017

	Special R		
		Conservation	
	Sewer	Commission	Total
ASSETS	7		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 55,622	\$ 6,766	\$ 62,388
Accounts receivable	3,883		3,883
Total assets	\$ 59,505	\$ 6,766	\$ 66,271
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities:			
Accrued salaries and benefits	\$ 82	\$ ==	\$ 82
Fund balances:			
Committed	59,423	6,766	66,189
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 59,505	\$ 6,766	\$ 66,271

#### **SCHEDULE 5**

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2017

	Special R			
	Sewer		servation imission	Total
Revenues:				1 0 4441
Taxes	s -	\$	250	\$ 250
Intergovernmental	6,590		-	6,590
Charges for services	29,883			29,883
Miscellaneous		-	3	3
Total revenues	36,473		253	36,726
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Sanitation	18,593		4	18,593
Debt service:				
Principal	6,062		7	6,062
Interest	5,301			 5,301
Total expenditures	29,956			29,956
Net change in fund balances	6,517		253	6,770
Fund balances, beginning	52,906		6,513	 59,419
Fund balances, ending	\$ 59,423	\$	6,766	\$ 66,189

## **Summary of Inventory Valuation - 2021**

Land				
	Current Use (at C.U. Values)	\$	1,659,622.00	
	Conservation Restrictions	\$	15,208.00	
	Residential	\$4	16,565,300.00	
	Commercial/Industrial	\$	747,400.00	
Desilation and				
Buildings				
	Residential		76,310,400.00	
	Manufactured Housing	\$	1,327,100.00	
	Commercial	\$	2,133,400.00	
Public Utilities				
	Electric (includes Phone-no land)	\$	2,246,500.00	
Valuation Before Exe	emptions		Ç	131,004,930.00
	Elderly Exemptions	\$	265,00	0.00
	Solar Exemptions	\$ \$ \$	103,84	
	Blind Exemptions	\$		
<b>Total Exemptions</b>		Ψ		(\$368,840)
Net Valuation on Wh	nich Tax Rate is Computed		\$	130,636,090.00
	•		·	, ,
Utilities	Green Mountain Power	\$	1,300.00	
	New England Power Company	\$	194,300.00	
	New Hampshire Electric Co-op	\$	1,035,400.00	
	Eversource	\$	872,700.00	
	Great River Hydro LLC	\$ \$	142,800.00	
Total	2.222 <b>30 220</b>	\$	2,246500.00	



**2021** \$18.72

## Tax Rate Breakdown Piermont

Municipal Tax Rate Calculation			
Jurisdiction	Tax Effort	Valuation	Tax Rate
Municipal	\$674,607	\$130,636,090	\$5.16
County	\$160,407	\$130,636,090	\$1.23
Local Education	\$1,426,919	\$130,636,090	\$10.92
State Education	\$180,406	\$128,389,590	\$1.41
Total	\$2,442,339		\$18.72

Village Tax Rate Calculation				
	Jurisdiction	Tax Effort	Valuation	Tax Rate
Total				

Tax Commitment Calculation		
Total Municipal Tax Effort	\$2,442,339	
War Service Credits	(\$17,400)	
Village District Tax Effort		
Total Property Tax Commitment	\$2,424,939	

James B. Gauss

11/5/2021

James P. Gerry

Director of Municipal and Property Division

New Hampshire Department of Revenue Administration

## Appropriations and Revenues

Municipal Accounting Overview		
Description	Appropriation	Revenue
Total Appropriation	\$1,583,354	
Net Revenues (Not Including Fund Balance)		(\$836,288)
Fund Balance Voted Surplus		(\$900)
Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes		(\$100,000)
War Service Credits	\$17,400	
Special Adjustment	\$0	
Actual Overlay Used	\$11,041	
Net Required Local Tax Effort	\$674,6	07

County Apportion	nent	
Description	Appropriation	Revenue
Net County Apportionment	\$160,407	
Net Required County Tax Effort	\$160,4	07

Education		
Description	Appropriation	Revenue
Net Local School Appropriations	\$1,936,447	
Net Cooperative School Appropriations		
Net Education Grant		(\$329,122)
Locally Retained State Education Tax		(\$180,406)
Net Required Local Education Tax Effort	\$1,426	,919
State Education Tax	\$180,406	
State Education Tax Not Retained	\$0	
Net Required State Education Tax Effort	\$180,	406

## Valuation

Municipal (MS-1)		
Description	Current Year	Prior Year
Total Assessment Valuation with Utilities	\$130,636,090	\$97,898,682
Total Assessment Valuation without Utilities	\$128,389,590	\$95,557,082
Commercial/Industrial Construction Exemption	\$0	\$0
Total Assessment Valuation with Utilities, Less Commercial/Industrial Construction Exemption	\$130,636,090	\$97,898,682
Village (MS-1V)		
Description	Current Year	The state of the s

## Piermont

## Tax Commitment Verification

## **Fund Balance Retention**

**Enterprise Funds and Current Year Bonds General Fund Operating Expenses Final Overlay** 

\$490,356

\$2,860,730

\$11,041

DRA has provided a reference range of fund balance retention amounts below. Please utilize these ranges in the determination of the adequacy of your municipality's unrestricted fund balance, as currently defined in GASB Statement 54. Retention amounts, as part of the municipality's stabilization fund policy [1], should be assessed dependent upon your governments own long-term forecasts and special circumstances. Please note that current best practices published by GFOA recommend, at a minimum, that "...general purpose governments, regardless of size, maintain unrestricted fund balance in their general fund of no less than two months of regular general fund operating revenues or regular general fund operating expenditures." [2],[3]

[1] The National Advisory Council on State and Local Budgeting (NACSLB), (1998), Framework for Improved State and Local Government Budgeting: Recommended Budget Practices (4.1), pg. 17. [2] Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA), (2009), Best Practice: Determining the Appropriate Level of Unrestricted Fund Balance in the General Fund. [3] Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA), (2011), Best Practice: Replenishing General Fund Balance.

Description	Amount
Current Amount Retained (23.33%)	<del>\$667,526</del>
17% Retained (Maximum Recommended)	\$486,324
10% Retained	\$286,073
8% Retained	\$228,858
5% Retained (Minimum Recommended)	\$143,037

2021 Tax Commitment Verification - RSA 76:10 II		
Description	Amount	
Total Property Tax Commitment	\$2,424,939	
1/2% Amount	\$12,125	
Acceptable High	\$2,437,064	
Acceptable Low	\$2,412,814	

If the amount of your total warrant varies by more than 1/2%, the MS-1 form used to calculate the tax rate might not be correct. The tax rate will need to be recalculated. Contact your assessors immediately and call us at 603.230.5090 before you issue the bills. See RSA 76:10, II

Commitment Amount	2424942.
Less amount for any applicable Tax Increment Financing Districts (TIF)	6
Net amount after TIF adjustment	B

Under penalties of perjury, I verify the amount above was the 2021 cotax warrant.	
Tax Collector/Deputy Signature: Leil Shubbings	Date: 11/10/2021
Submit this signed verification form with a copy of the completed and signed warrant total page ar	

## Requirements for Semi-Annual Billing

## Pursuant to RSA 76:15-a

76:15-a Semi-Annual Collection of Taxes in Certain Towns and Cities - I. Taxes shall be collected in the following manner in towns and cities which adopt the provisions of this section in the manner set out in RSA 76:15-b. A partial payment of the taxes assessed on April 1 in any tax year shall be computed by taking the prior year's assessed valuation times 1/2 of the previous year's tax rate; provided, however, that whenever it shall appear to the selectmen or assessors that certain individual properties have physically changed in valuation, they may use the current year's appraisal times 1/2 the previous year's tax rate to compute the partial payment.

Piermont	Total Tax Rate	Semi-Annual Tax Rate
Total 2021 Tax Rate	\$18.72	\$9.36
Associ	iated Villages	
No associated Villages to report		



MS-61

## **Tax Collector's Report**

For the period beginning 01/01/2021 and ending 12/31/2021

This form is due March 1st (Calendar Year) or September 1st (Fiscal Year)

### Instructions

### Cover Page

- Specify the period begin and period end dates above
- Select the entity name from the pull down menu (County will automatically populate)
- Enter the year of the report
- Enter the preparer's information

#### For Assistance Please Contact:

#### NH DRA Municipal and Property Division

Phone: (603) 230-5090 Fax: (603) 230-5947 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/

Municipality	PIERMONT		County:	GRAFTON	Report Year:	2021
REPARER'S	INFORMATION		00000			
First Name		Last Name				
Ceil		Stubbings				
Street No.	Street Name		Phone Nu	ımber	_	
130	Route 10		272-697	79		
Email (optiona	al)					



		Laure for Vone		Prio	r Levies (Pl	ease Specify Y	ears)	
Uncollected Taxes Beginning of Year	Account	Levy for Year of this Report	Year:	2020	Year:	2019	Year:	2018
Property Taxes	3110			\$85,403.81		\$1.19		\$677.47
Resident Taxes	3180							
Land Use Change Taxes	3120							
Yield Taxes	3185			\$2,504.39				
Excavation Tax	3187							
Other Taxes	3189			\$1,629.48		\$480.13		
Property Tax Credit Balance		(\$9,274.22)						
Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance								

		Levy for Year		Prior Levies
Taxes Committed This Year	Account	of this Report	2020	
Property Taxes	3110	\$2,432,704.31	\$605.00	
Resident Taxes	3180			
Land Use Change Taxes	3120	\$35,200.00		
Yield Taxes	3185	\$11,224.65		
Excavation Tax	3187	\$28.00		
Other Taxes	3189	\$26,881.41		

		Levy for Year		Prior Levies		
Overpayment Refunds	Account	of this Report	2020	2019	2018	
Property Taxes	3110	\$707.33				
Resident Taxes	3180					
Land Use Change Taxes	3120					
Yield Taxes	3185					
Excavation Tax	3187		1 2			
Interest and Penalties on Delinquent Taxes	3190	\$1,443.99	\$5,828.56	\$19.38	\$14.48	
Interest and Penalties on Resident Taxes	3190					
	Total Debits	\$2,498,915.47	\$95,971.24	\$500.70	\$691.95	



	Levy for Year	Prior Levies				
Remitted to Treasurer	of this Report	2020	2019	2018		
Property Taxes	\$2,197,275.97	\$56,410.93	\$1.19	\$52.37		
Resident Taxes						
Land Use Change Taxes	\$33,400.00					
Yield Taxes	\$10,123.85	\$2,504.39				
Interest (Include Lien Conversion)	\$1,403.99	\$5,096.31	\$0.13	\$14.48		
Penalties	\$40.00	\$732.25	\$19.25			
Excavation Tax	\$28.00					
Other Taxes	\$24,951.67	\$1,143.92				
Conversion to Lien (Principal Only)		\$29,805.44				

	Levy for Year		Prior Levies	
Abatements Made	of this Report	2020	2019	2018
Property Taxes	\$1,891.31	\$40.00		\$605.00
Resident Taxes				
Land Use Change Taxes	\$1,800.00			
Yield Taxes				
Excavation Tax				
Other Taxes	\$436.41		\$480.13	
Current Levy Deeded				



Uncollected Taxes - End of Year # 1080	Levy for Year of this Report	2020	Prior Levies 2019	2018
Property Taxes	\$229,760.27	\$178.00		\$20.10
Resident Taxes				
Land Use Change Taxes				
Yield Taxes	\$1,100.80			
Excavation Tax				
Other Taxes	\$1,493.33	\$60.00		
Property Tax Credit Balance	(\$4,790.13)			
Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance			,	
Total Credits	\$2,498,915.47	\$95,971.24	\$500.70	\$691.95

For DRA Use Only	
Total Uncollected Taxes (Account #1080 - All Years)	\$227,822.37
Total Unredeemed Liens (Account #1110 - All Years)	\$79,613.81



	Lien Summa	ry					
Summary of Debits		2 7	53				
			Prior	r Levies (Ple	ease Specify Y	ears)	
	Last Year's Levy	Year:	2020	Year:	2019	Year:	2018
Unredeemed Liens Balance - Beginning of Year					\$38,800.70		\$41,526.89
Liens Executed During Fiscal Year			. \$32,652.52		= "		
Interest & Costs Collected (After Lien Execution)			\$42.27		\$2,587.25		\$4,406.20
	178						
Total Debits	\$0.00		\$32,694.79		\$41,387.95		\$45,933.09
Summary of Credits	- 61 -		50.00				
	Last Year's Levy		2020		r Levies 019		2018
Redemptions			\$4,332.36		\$15,058.22		\$13,343.31
Interest & Costs Collected (After Lien Execution) #3190			\$42.27		\$2,587.25		\$4,406.20
					_==1		
Abatements of Unredeemed Liens						_	
					7.0		\$632.41
Liens Deeded to Municipality							
Unredeemed Liens Balance - End of Year #1110			\$28,320.16		\$23,742.48		\$27,551.17
Total Credits	\$0.00		\$32,694.79		\$41,387.95		\$45,933.09

For DRA Use Only	
Total Uncollected Taxes (Account #1080 - All Years)	\$227,822.37
Total Unredeemed Liens (Account #1110 -All Years)	\$79,613.81



## MS-61

## PIERMONT (365)

#### 1. CERTIFY THIS FORM

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Preparer's First Name

Preparer's Last Name

Date

Ceil

Stubbings

01/10/2022

#### 2. SAVE AND EMAIL THIS FORM

Please save and e-mail the completed PDF form to your Municipal Bureau Advisor.

#### 3. PRINT, SIGN, AND UPLOAD THIS FORM

This completed PDF form must be PRINTED, SIGNED, SCANNED, and UPLOADED onto the Municipal Tax Rate Setting Portal (MTRSP) at <a href="http://proptax.org/nh/">http://proptax.org/nh/</a>. If you have any questions, please contact your Municipal Services Advisor.

#### PREPARER'S CERTIFICATION

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Preparer's Signature and Title

## Piermont Public Library Annual Report 2021

Librarian@PiermontLibrary.com

**Trustees** Helga Mueller - *Chair*, Joyce Tompkins - Treasurer, Stephanie Gordon - Secretary, Karen Brown, Lisa Ingalls, Kristi Medill, Nancy Sandell.

Librarian - Sue Martin

Assistant Librarian - Christine Palmucci

**Bookkeeper** – Liz Bayne

The **library board** is the strength behind the Piermont Public Library. Throughout the year it has guided, been a quiet but solid workforce, and managed to keep the library open to the public despite the adverse conditions of COVID restrictions. The library board followed state guidelines, followed its policy (approved by the town lawyer) and took advice from Alex Medlicott, Piermont Health Officer.

At the same time the board has looked toward the future needs of the **community** and has worked tirelessly to achieve updated services in internet use, installed a circulation system that will address our needs, and streamlined the collection for adults and children. The library rooms themselves have undergone major changes making the appearance lighter, and more comfortable and convenient for various activities that are taking place. Many of these changes are still in the early stages as we train, become familiar with the new technology, and respond to your feedback about how the library can assist you. Much of the work was done with the aid of ARPA grants that helped with financing the extra time for the librarians, materials, and technology. A CliF grant will provide children with programming opportunities at the school and a wonderful number of books.

#### The old and the new children's section



The children needed a space that was light, bright, and welcoming. Work began by taking out floor to ceiling shelving making space for a bright colored circular rug, a low round table, pillows, and low seating.

We continue to offer **curbside service**, but most patrons came into the library including Piermont Village School. **Home deliveries** are made too so if you know anyone who is unable to come to the library, please let us know and we can arrange to get library materials to them.

#### **Regular Library Hours**

Monday 3:00pm -7:00pmTuesday 10am - 2:00 pmWednesday 3:00pm -7:00pmThursday 10am - 2:00 pm

We have hired a company, **All-Access**, to assist us with the maintenance of the computers, and with planning for upgrading equipment and the overall good health of the system. They are wonderful to work with and they have been a great help to us.

We have a **Facebook page** and a digital newsletter called "**The Scroll.**" David Fields of Piermont won the naming of the newsletter competition, by contributing this apt name as it applies to the way we read our phones and the ancient parchments.

We thank you very much for your **contributions** of books to the library. We made over \$700.00 at the book sales. It was lovely to see you all. At this time, we are unable to receive any more books until the spring because the shed where we store book sale materials is being cleaned out and organized thanks to the generous time given by board members.

Our change of circulation system from Evergreen to **Koha** will eventually bring a streamlined checkout system to the library. The company has given us a lot of training and with practice we will be able to update the collection easily and accommodate the needs of different groups of users like the schools, home schoolers and regular patrons. If you are still experiencing any difficulties with this changeover, please let us know so we can fix it for you.

We were able to continue the use of **Interlibrary Loan, Downloadable books**, DVD's and Audio Books from **LUV**. These organizations give us the ability to offer a wider collection than we can realistically keep in a small building.

Although we were not able to offer inside programs to our patrons, we were able to run **Book Clubs** for the children outside the library. Stefanie Diaz, Rick, Daley, his sister Jan, and Joyce Tompkins gave a wonderful experience to many children young and old. A huge shout out to Stefanie and Rick who donated pizza, drinks, books, and time to this project. They gathered local resources, Helga Mueller, Fred Shipman, the Historical Society, and the Piermont Post Office to name a few.

The Piermont Reads Challenge This was such fun. Well done to Chris for this idea. Adults and children loved this project and it appealed particularly to those who are competitive and enjoy a challenge. People were awarded ice cream and books of their choice after completing a list of library/reading types of activities. The Four Corners General Store helped us with a voucher system for claiming the ice cream, Thank you to them.

Several children have begun the 1000 Books Before Kindergarten program and they are on the chart, heading up the hill chart in the children's room and already receiving free books. If you know any babies, toddlers or preschoolers that are not in this program and would like to be, please let us know.

Our art shows have been popular and much admired.

- January-February: Karen Garrigan and her husband, Randy Spann March-April
- May June 2021: Joyce Tompkins (photography)
- July August 2021: Ann Walker (watercolor)

- September 2021: Patron photos of favorite places to read (That was such fun. We have some lovely photos, and we will do that again)
- October November 2021: Tom Thomson (photography)
- December 2021 January 2022: Ian Clark (train photography) Bernie Marvin has been over to interview several of the artists and the Piermont Public Library has been included in the Bridge Weekly several times.

Thank you for this opportunity to be your librarians and to meet you in person this year. We love to hear about what you are reading and please do not feel shy about requesting or recommending books for the library. It really helps us to know what you would like to see in your library. Respectfully submitted,

Sue Martin and Chris Palmucci

Award winning books for children – Ladybug and Great Stone Face.



## PPL FINAL BUDGET 2022

Category	2022
REVENUE	
Book Sales	400
Copier	60
Donations and Misc	500
Income from Investments	15021
Interest Earned	5
Reimbursement for Programs	300
PayProtect IRS	0
Refund	0
Non resident Membership	0
School Use	800
ARPA Grant	0
Town Draw	33500
TOTAL RECEIPTS	50586
Accounting	1750
Advertising	100
All Access Tech Support	2500
Audio Books	500
Books Purchased	5000
Books ARPA	0
Cleaning	1800
Computers/Electronics	4000
DVD Purchase	800
Downloadable Books	500
Dues and Fees	310
Evergreen	0
Equipment Maintenance	200
Furniture and Equipment	500
Gross Wages	26368
Wages ARPA Grant	0
Jean Daly Fund	700
Library and Office Supplies	1000
LUV	220

1	
Magazine and Newspaper	450
McNaughton Book Rental	0
Payroll Taxes	2018
Payroll Taxes ARPA	0
Postage & PO Box Rental	150
Professional Development	500
Programs	600
Safe Deposit	20
Telephone	300
Travel	0
Unbudgeted	300
TOTAL	50586

## Highway Report 2021

Well, we made it through another year without a major natural disaster, no 500-year storms or hurricanes. The road bond project to rebuild parts of Indian Pond Road, Lily Pond Road and Bedford Road went well with only a few delays due to covid 19 related supply problems. It took a little longer than anticipated but we were able to come in about \$45,000.00 under budget. All in all, it went well, and I am pleased with the results.

Due to time constraints, we were not able to mow roadsides this year but do plan to rectify that in 2022 along with some brush cutting.

This year we will be focused on normal, routine maintenance as we have no large construction projects planned for this year.

Thank you for your support

Frank Rodimon / Road Agent



## PIERMONT POLICE DEPARTMENT



Town of Piermont 131 Route 10 Piermont, NH 03779

## Annual Report 2021

I've said it before and I will say it again, too many times to count, I love this community! It is truly an honor to serve our community and I am so thankful for the opportunity to help all residents of and visitors to Piermont that I can. It feels like it was only a few weeks ago when 2021 began and now we are already into 2022. The past year has been an excellent year for your police department and I feel we reached all of our goals we set out to accomplish in 2021. I have been able to transition us to being as paperless as reasonably possible and have also reduced unnecessary redundancies, which have improved efficiency and also reduced costs. I have also been very active with Piermont Village School and have worked closely with Principal Labs and the rest of the outstanding staff to improve safety measures in the school. We have also been active in conducting emergency planning and drills.

I have recently taken on the position of Emergency Management Director for the Town of Piermont after the retirement of Bernie Marvin who did a phenomenal job in his position for many years. I can not express enough the level of appreciation and respect I have for Bernie and all that he has done for the community as well as all the insights he has provided me with. He is truly an incredible asset to our community and I wish him all the best in his exceptionally well deserved retirement. Going forward I am going to do my absolute best to uphold and build upon the legacy that Bernie has established. I have a strong background in emergency management and hope to be as great of an asset to our community in every way I am possibly able to.

In 2021 the Piermont Police Department responded to a total of 851 calls for service. 374 calls for service were self-initiated and 477 were dispatched. The Police Department also conducted 284 Motor Vehicle Stops, responded to 29 Motor Vehicle Collisions, and made 8 arrests. This is an increase of 70% over 2020 in total activity.

My goals for 2022 will be to continuously increase the efficiencies of the Police Department. I am also going to put a lot of attention into Emergency Planning and Preparedness that will serve for both of my roles as Police Chief and Emergency Management Director. A perennial goal will forever and always be to ingratiate myself more into our incredible community and be here to assist in any way I can. In 2022 I will reviewing the part time position at the police department and giving focus to having the needs of that position met through Officer Eck having more availability and hiring another part time officer to cover some more hours. This will be a zero percent increase in the part time budget as the budgeted amount will be shared between the two officers.

Respectfully Submitted,

Brandon Alling Chief of Police

BALL

Phone: (603) 272-9351 Fax: (603) 272-4813 E-mail: <a href="mailto:Brandon.Alling@TownofPiermontNH.org">Brandon.Alling@TownofPiermontNH.org</a>

## **Report of the Transfer Center**

Another year has come and gone. I can tell you recycling is alive and strong in Piermont. More good news is that recycling cost have gone way down from a year ago. It was costing more to recycle than trash in January. The cost was \$117.32 a ton. The load that went out in December was \$23.16. This is where it has been holding steady for last three months within a few cents, it has been going down since March. Therefore, we need to keep our recycling clean of nonrecycling items like Styrofoam, plastic bags and wax cardboard. There are links on the town web site in the transfer page for video's you can watch and see what happens when these items and others are placed in the mix. I have been to the facility and seen how it works.

I like to thank Xander Pearl who has been doing volunteer work for us during the year. Also, Rob Elder.

Our people who work at the transfer center all have other jobs, except myself. I heard the complaint if we are going to be closed Christmas, were we going to be open on Friday. Plan ahead. After all, we were open on Sunday after Christmas, which should work out well to get rid of your items after the holiday. I have always said, if you really can't make it in, I can always meet you and let you in, but don't call an hour before and say I need to get in. I do have a life, and please use the phone. Please don't send me a Facebook message. I do not run around with cell phone checking Facebook. I don't even own a cell phone.

We have had a few instances of people dumping trash after hours. I have been told what's big deal. The last person who came in after hours put all his trash bags in recycling container luckily it was seen before it contaminated the recycling. We also had someone put a box of ashes on top the load of cardboard the school had brought in. This would have cost the Town over \$30,000 in damages to the compactor, had the ashes been hot. For every bag of trash that's not paid for, the rest of us must cover that cost. It is against the law and our operation permit with NHDES. We also have had a few people try to bring their recycling in because their town stopped recycling. This is also against our operation permit, set by NHDES, and our town ordinance plus why should we pay because their town does not have recycling. We do have the right by law to question where your stuff is coming from.

Wave bags-everyone seems to like them with very few problems, although at this time we're not sure if we can still get them. The one company that was making them is not sure if they will keep doing them and if they do, they want a minimum order of 200 cases. That's 50,000 bags. First, we have no place to store that many. That would be about 6 ½ years of bags, and I wonder when you get to last boxes what shape the bags would be in. As of the other day, the price of a case has gone up over \$27.00 due to high oil, which bags are made of, and trucking cost. I'm still searching out options.

For the year we did the following:

- Trash 105.31. Tons up about 4 tons
- Zero-sort 47.63 up 4.33 tons
- Glass 15.24 tons up 1.00 ton
- Electronics 2.01 up slightly

Metals 15.32, waiting for weight slip for the load, that went out 12/27. Shows down but because of all steel I brought in from 25C cleanup was in last year's count. Price of metal has gone up. Last load we got a check for over \$500.00. This year we received either a check or credit against zero-sort of \$1693.97

Textiles as of  $3^{rd}$  quarter- we have shipped out 2.32 tons which has also gained us a little over \$300.00 with another check to come for last quarter ending 12/31

Other metals, copper, aluminum cans, wire etc .94 ton

Tires- we shipped out 177 with a big load waiting to go out which will show in next year totals.

We had 38 units that had freon removed by federal law we have to have a report saying all freon was removed and we have to keep report on file failure to do this could result in fines of \$5000.00

Bags sales \$25152.00 out of this amount \$1,138.05 was for the store selling fee.

Other fees taken in demo metal sales & bottle returns \$9,560.14

Also added lot to compost pile. Most of the pile the road agent used along the road project. So, what is there now must break down before any more is useable. It takes a long time for our compost to break down. It needs to be turned often and water added, so we rely on rain for water.

Respectfully Submitted

Wayne Godfrey Manager



## **Northeast Resource Recovery Association**

"Partnering to make recycling strong through economic and environmentally sound solutions"

## PIERMONT, NH, TOWN OF

## CONGRATULATIONS FOR BEING SUCH ACTIVE RECYCLERS!

Below please find information on the positive impact your recycling has had on our environment. The recyclable materials listed below were sent to market to be remanufactured into new products through your non-profit recycling organization, the Northeast Resource Recovery Association.

RECYCLABLE MATERIAL	2021 RECYCLED AMOUNTS	ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT! Here is only one benefit of recycling materials rather than manufacturing products from virgin resources.		
PORTABLE ELECTRONIC DEVICES	2.01 TONS	You conserved enough energy to fire up 86.88 propane BBQ grills!		
SCRAP METAL	16.19 TONS	You conserved enough energy to drive a car 178,624.27 miles!		
TIRES	2.21 TONS	You conserved the equivalent of 929.25 pounds of coal being burned!		

## **AVOIDED EMISSIONS**



Recycling uses much less energy than making products from virgin resources, and using less energy means fewer greenhouse gases emitted into the atmosphere.

By recycling the materials above, you avoided about **179,640.40 tons of carbon dioxide emissions**. This is the equivalent of removing **39,052.26 passenger cars** from the road **for an entire year**.

#### 2021 ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE PIERMONT SEWER DISTRICT

This year we had a major loss with the passing of John Metcalf. He was the original operator of the town sewer system since it was redesigned and knew more about the system than anyone today. We will miss him dearly.

The system is operating as designed. The holding tank located on Route 25 was pumped twice this year. Each time about 18,000 to 20,000 gallons of effluent and sludge was pumped out. This is a big dollar item, but necessary to protect the direct ground discharge areas from negative impact. See 4326 Sewer District for actual dollars. The collection system was flushed and manholes in the system were inspected. The syphon is still working properly. I began mapping the collection system electronically and will continue in 2022. This year we operated under budget; however, system user should expect slight increases next year as preventive maintenance will begin to take place. We will be doing some proactive maintenance (water plugging manholes, vegetation management, etc..) It should be expected that next year's bills will be closer to the historic normal operating budget. PLEASE REMEMBER: NO F.O.G.(FAT, OILS, OR GREASE) DUMPED DOWN YOUR DRAINS.

If you have any questions about the town septic system please feel free to contact me

-Thanks

**Travis Daley** *Plant Operator* 

802.291.0839

Tdaley@Daleyenergy.com

### **Emergency Management Report to the Town of Piermont Residents**

This year, the central theme for Piermont Emergency Management was to be another year of Covid-19, something that altered our meeting, training and operations of most boards, commissions, and committees in the Town. It sure did for Emergency Management.

The beginning of the year saw Emergency Management team up, again, with the health department in Piermont and with other healthcare organizations in the State, particularly with our own Alex Medlicott, MD, the Piermont Health Officer.

As usual, Emergency Management plays a close association with the Piermont Fire Department, FAST Squad, and the police department. Together, we saw to it that those personnel were properly placed on a list that was managed by state officials in order to have appointments made for those wanting to be vaccinated against the Covid-19 pandemic. Those appointments were made and scheduled on a statewide list service.

As the vaccination appointment time became more available to the general public, Emergency Management was asked to assist, coordinate, and participate with these sessions around the area and make the vaccination program available for anyone local who wanted to be a part of it.

Today, as I write this report at nearly the end of January 2022, Piermont has, according to figures maintained by the New Hampshire Department of Health and Human Services that nearly 54 percent of town residents have been fully vaccinated against Covid-19, meaning they have had the double dose of Pfizer or Moderna, plus a booster shot, or a single shot of Johnson & Johnson with a booster.

It looks like 2022 will be the year that Emergency Management will be updating one of two very important documents, this one the Hazard Mitigation Plan. It is a document based on an inventory of all the possible hazards that exist in the town, plus methods and actions various town departments and personnel can take to lessen or mitigate those hazards.

During my time as Emergency Management Director for the past 12 years, I have had excellent cooperation and assistance from the State of New Hampshire Emergency Management Homeland Security field representatives and Town of Piermont department heads who attend a series of meetings over a three-month period in order to deal with these hazards and what has been done and can be done to reduce their possibility of occurring.

Piermont Emergency Management has also been active with the town shelter located at the Piermont Church and made available to our public through the generosity of Pastor Mal Kircher and his church leaders.

This is a very important structure within the inventory of our Emergency Management assets, as it allows people from the area a pleasant space that can be warm in the winter and pleasingly cool in the summer. The building is generated with an emergency power source, it has a food

pantry located in the shelter and it is open to all who seek a safe space should their power be lost or for any reason that puts an individual or family in a predicament of not having a safe home or place to stay.

I also appreciate the work that Piermont Village School Principal Bruce Labs has done to continue to make his school s safe place for our youngsters to study and achieve great things. He has undertaken many programs during his two years at the school and I appreciate working with Principal Labs and Piermont Police Chief Alling throughout that time.

I want to welcome Piermont Police Chief Brandon Alling as the new Piermont Emergency Management Director. He has been named by the select board to take over upon my retirement at the first of 2022.

Brandon is an accomplished and popular police leader and will do a splendid job dealing with all the requirements that make the Piermont Emergency Management Department so important in the scope of our Town's safety and security. Welcome aboard, Chief Alling!!

Sincerely,

Bernie Marvin

**Emergency Management Director** 

2009-2021

### **FAST Squad Report 2021**

Our squad is currently made up of 6 members: Stephen Sampson, NREMR, Holly Creamer, NRP, Alex Medlicott, NREMT, Neil Robie, NREMT, Rolf Schemmel, NREMT and Ellen Putnam, NRAEMT. In 2021 we responded to as many calls in Town as we were able. We continue to be supported by our Fire Fighters and also our Police Chief; their trusted assistance is invaluable.

Piermont has not been immune to COVID 19. Fortunately, folks who have had it seem to be either recovered or recovering, and many folks have been vaccinated. We encourage everyone who is able, to consider becoming vaccinated, and we also encourage proper mask wearing for everyone in any public area. Prevention or mitigation are within our grasp.

Additionally, we encourage households to consider becoming members of Upper Valley Ambulance (UVA). This subscription program costs \$50 for the year, and if anyone in your household requires emergency transportation by UVA, no further payment is due from the member. UVA will bill any applicable insurance and write off any unpaid balance. Warren-Wentworth Ambulance, which covers the east end of Town does not offer this service.

While we used just over 50% of our budget funds in 2021, we request \$3000, again, for oxygen, supplies, radios, mileage and training.

We continue to be open and welcoming to new members of our squad, and anyone who has the time and willingness to become trained and licensed is welcome to apply.

We wish everyone a safe and healthy 2022.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ellen A. Putnam, Captain

### Piermont Fire Department Chief's Report 2021

We are proud to have 18 active volunteer firefighters on our team. They are each a valued member of our team. I thank you all!

Andy Mauchly-Chief's Assistant. Andy joined in 2009. He has his firefighter 1 training, EMS training and is my "right hand man".

Jared Shipman-Captain. Jared joined in 2010. He has his firefighter 1 training and is a valuable member of our team

Hunter Bingham-Captain. Hunter joined us in 2012. He has his firefighter 1 training and EMS training. Hunter is always bringing us great ideas.

Tucker Trapp-Treasurer. Tucker joined us in 2015. He has his firefighter 1 training. Tucker is an asset to our Town, rarely missing a call.

Stephen Sampson-Firefighter. Stephen brings us lots of valuable information and is always a level head on scene.

Holly Creamer-Holly has earned her firefighter 1 and is also a paramedic. Holly being the only female on our team, brings us a different perspective. Way to go Holly!

Jesse Reed-Firefighter. Jesse joined in 2014. Jesse is a valued member of our team and is always willing to help out.

Zak Bagley-Zak has earned his firefighter 1 and 2. He is a valued member of our team.

Mal Kircher-Chaplin. Mal joined the team in 2016. He is very useful at our department.

Randy Gawel-Secretary. Randy has just joined our team. He comes with prior firefighter training and has already proven to be very helpful.

Travis Daley-Aqua Man. Travis joined in 2019. He has been very helpful on our team. Travis is our water guy, dealing with water control, fire ponds and dams. Thank you, Travis!

Anthony Ovizzio-Anthony has just joined us coming out of the military. He has great ideas and has been very helpful.

Nate Thomson-Newcomer. Nate has received his firefighter 1 training. Thank you for joining.

Lane Reed-Rookie! As Jesse Reed's son, Lane is always eager to assist in a training or wherever he can.

Andrew Canterbury-Rookie! Andrew is another member who is always willing to assist wherever he is needed.

I, Bruce Henry-Chief. Level 1 firefighter training, plus many other State trainings. I have served on the Piermont Fire Department since 1980 (the year I met my wife). I never expected to earn the Chief's position, however when Keith Brick left, the team had no other option. Here I am 40 years later, caring deeply for the Town and loving my position within the Fire Department. I could not do it without my team who I am happy to call my friends.

Due to Covid-19, our State trainings had been cancelled, however we train once a month at the Fire Station, as well as community Fire Department trainings.

Thank goodness for our great community! Our fundraisers over the years have been very successful. Our annual chicken barbeque has been highly successful selling out of chicken! The apple crisp always sells out. Coupled with the Library annual book sale and the 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> grade bake sale, it is always a great way to bring our community together.

Our call roster is becoming more EMS calls. We do respond to these calls as well. We respond for traffic control, lift assists, and to secure an accident scene until someone arrives. Our firefighter calls are down, which shows townspeople keeping their homeowner's equipment safe. The safety shows in the numbers.

Respectfully Submitted,

Bruce Henry, Fire Chief

## Town of Piermont Fire Warden's Report 2021

2021 was a quiet wild land fire year overall. Early rainy season promoted the quick growth of green foliage reducing wild land fire danger much earlier in the spring then previous years.

The term "wild land fire" is worth consideration, as noted in the state report where there are combustible natural fuels like grass, brush, and trees near man made combustible structures the equation changes. Diligent property stewardship and cooperation with the permitting process is important for us all.

Permits for burning brush in a controlled setting are available by contacting one of us or by visiting the state website at nh.gov/nhdfl. While we strive to make the permitting process easy we also are duty bound to weed out potential burns that are unrealistic to control. Smaller burn piles, no combustible greater than 5" in thickness, at least 25' from a structure is the easy recipe for a controllable burn. Bring on the hotdogs and marshmallows. The permitting "fire season" is when there is an absence of snow cover. Winter is a great time to get those brush piles burned and no permit is required for reasonably sized brush piles as long as there is continuous snow cover. Please call Hanover Dispatch when you burn as a courtesy to the fire department, so we do not get toned to respond to your backyard bonfire.

We appreciate your cooperation in the permitting process.

Andy Mauchly Warden	603-667-6306
Jared Shipman Deputy Warden	603-667-0126
Randy Gawel Deputy Warden	248-302-5703
Bruce Henry Fire Chief	603-208-9313

## Report of Forest Fire Warden and State Forest Ranger

Despite a brief flurry of wildfire activity across the state this spring, the summer and fall months saw weather conditions which kept the fire danger consistently at low levels. Your local fire departments and the Division of Forests & Lands worked throughout the year to protect homes and the forests. The statewide system of 16 fire lookout towers continues to operate on high fire danger days. The towers' fire detection efforts are supplemented by the NH Civil Air Patrol when the fire danger is especially high.

Many homes in New Hampshire are located in the wildland urban interface, which is the area where homes and flammable wildland fuels intermix. Every year New Hampshire sees fires which threaten or destroy structures, a constant reminder that wildfires burn more than just trees. Homeowners should take measures to prevent a wildfire from spreading to their home. Precautions include keeping your roof and gutters clear of leaves and pine needles, and maintaining adequate green space around your home free of flammable materials. Additional information and homeowner recommendations are available at <a href="https://www.firewise.org">www.firewise.org</a>. Please help Smokey Bear, your local fire department, and the state's Forest Rangers by being fire wise and fire safe!

The long lasting drought effects in Coos County are showing some minor signs of improvement but a good portion of northern Coos remains in the abnormally dry category with the northeastern portion still remaining in moderate drought. While the drought conditions have improved, we expect some areas of the state may still be experiencing abnormally dry or drought conditions this spring. For this reason, we ask everyone to remember Smokey's message about personal responsibility and follow his ABC's: Always Be Careful with fire. If you start a fire, put it out when you are done. "Remember, Only You Can Prevent Wildfires!"

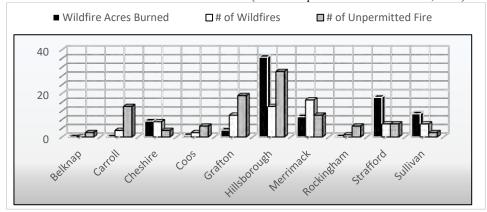
As we prepare for the 2022 fire season, please remember to contact your local Forest Fire Warden or Fire Department to determine if a fire permit is required before doing <u>ANY</u> outside burning. Under State law (RSA 227-L:17) a fire permit is required for all outside burning, unless the ground is completely covered with snow. Fire permits are also available online in most towns and may be obtained by visiting <a href="https://www.NHfirepermit.com">www.NHfirepermit.com</a>. The burning of household waste is prohibited by the Air Resources Division of



the Department of Environmental Services (DES). You are encouraged to contact the local fire department for more information. Safe open burning requires your diligence and responsibility. Thank you for helping us to protect New Hampshire's forest resources. For more information, please contact the Division of Forests & Lands at (603) 271-2214, or online at <a href="https://www.nh.gov/nhdfl/">www.nh.gov/nhdfl/</a>. For up to date information, follow us on Twitter and Instagram: @NHForestRangers

#### **2021 WILDLAND FIRE STATISTICS**

(All fires reported as of December 01, 2021)



*Unpermitted fi	ires which escape	control are	considered \	Wildfires.

Year	Number of Wildfires	Wildfire Acres Burned	Number of Unpermitted Fires*
2021	66	86	96
2020	113	89	165
2019	15	23.5 46	92
2018	53	46	91
2017	65	134	100

CAUSES OF FIRES REPORTED								
	(These numbers do not include the WMNF)							
Arson	<b>Debris Burning</b>	Campfire	Children	Smoking	Railroad	Equipment	Lightning	Misc.*
1	81	25	0	7	1	4	2	41

<sup>\*</sup>Miscellaneous includes power lines, fireworks, electric fences, etc...



## PIERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## Annual Report for 2021

We all know that change is inevitable and that is one of the many reasons we document and study history; but the last two years have been quite a challenge for everyone. The changes and challenges just keep coming.

In 2021, as in 2020, the Society chose not to hold any public events due to the Covid-19 virus. But that does not mean all activity stopped. There follows a list of significant items of interest completed in 2021:

Rediscovery of the East Piermont School (District VII) building on Cape Moonshine Road that has been attached to a dwelling as living space for the last 80 or so years.

Rediscovery of the cemetery at the "Cape", also known as the Hurd Cemetery off Cape Moonshine Road on private property.

Acquisition by gift of hundreds of glass plate negatives made by Henry Seldon Allen in the 1800's

Discovery of date of manufacture and cost of Piermont's cast iron road guide boards restored and erected in the village in 2017.

At the same time the Society continued to maintain it's collections and museums that require considerable time and effort.

## WE NEED YOU-VOLUNTEERS, MEMBERS OR CONTRIBUTORS

Please consider joining or renewing a membership or a contribution today. We are funded **only** by dues or donations from people like you. PHS is an IRS 501(c)3 organization; your donation is tax deductible.

Officers for 2021: President, Fred Shipman; Vice President, Gary Danielson Director of Acquisitions, Helga Mueller Secretary, Joyce Tompkins; Treasurer, Fred Shipman Directors at Large, Carolyn Danielson and Rob Elder

#### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION 2021 ANNUAL REORT**

Monthly meetings of the Commission are held on the second Wednesday of every month at 7 p.m. at the Old Church Building. Members of the Commission at year-end were: Helga Mueller, chairman; Ernie Hartley, Eric Underhill, Frank Rodimon, Karen Brown, Mal Kircher, and Rachael Brown.

As of December 31, 2021, the Conservation Fund contains \$6,324.92. Contributing to this fund are 10% of revenues from current use changes and 10% from logging on town-owned land. This year \$650.00 were received from current use withdrawal. Monies from the Conservation Fund can only be spent for the protection of natural resources. It requires the approval of voters at Town Meeting to use monies from the Fund for the acquisition of or interest in property.

The Expendable Trust Fund for the maintenance of the Underhill Canoe Campsite and the Sarah Moore Canoe Access contains \$4,112.91.

The Expendable Trust Fund for the maintenance of the Piermont Town Forest and Trails on Bedford Road contains \$2,332.79.

#### **Piermont Town Forest and Trails**

The site on Bedford Road is managed and maintained by the Commission. In 2020, the Commission had erected a beautiful new wooden sign identifying the site. The site's four color-coded trails are enjoyed by Piermont residents for hiking, snowshoeing, horseback riding and nature-watching. The Commission plans to erect a gazebo at the site in 2022.

## **Canoe Campsites**

Both the Underhill Canoe Campsite and the Sarah Moore Canoe Access are maintained by the Commission and are enjoyed by many canoeists even in the time of Covid-19. Please note that the Underhill site can only be accessed by the Connecticut River.

## **Pollinator Garden Project**

For the past three summers bees, butterflies, hummingbirds, and Piermont residents have enjoyed the pollinator garden in front of the Old Church Building.

## **Water Quality Monitoring**

Since 2003, a member of the Commission together with members of the Lake Tarleton and Armington Associations have monitored the water quality of lakes Tarleton, Armington and Katherine in June, July and August. The quality of the three lakes has been excellent with only minor spikes in e-coli and blue green algae at the State Park Beach.

## **Lake Host Program**

This was the 18<sup>th</sup> year that members of the Lake Tarleton and Armington Associations participated in the N.H. Lakes Association "Lake Host Program" to protect the lakes from Milfoil and other invasive species at both public boat launches from Memorial Day through Labor Day. The Town of Piermont contributes \$300 each year to this program.

#### In other business

The Commission is available to assist property owners with any questions on violations, wetlands applications or any other conservation concerns.

Helga Mueller

**Piermont Conservation Commission** 

#### PLANNING BOARD 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Meetings of the Board are held on the third Wednesday of every month at 7 p.m. at the Old Church Building on Route 10. This being the year of Covid-19 meetings were at times held via Zoom. Members of the Board at year end were:

Joseph Gerakos, Chairman Travis Daley, Vice Chairman

Diane Kircher Barbara Fowler

Richard Daley Peter Labounty, Alternate

Colin Stubbings, ex-officio

At the April Election of officers Joseph Gerakos was re-elected Chairman and Travis Daley was elected Vice Chairman of the Board. During the year Rebecca Bailey resigned from the Board and Richard Daley was appointed by Selectman Colin Stubbings to a three-year term on the Board from March 2021 to March 2024. At present there is still one opening for a full member on the seven-member Board.

### The Board took the following actions in 2021:

During the year the Board worked on developing the 2023 Master Plan based on the responses received from the townspeople to the 2020 Town-wide Survey.

#### **Approvals granted by the Board:**

In January, the Board approved a corrected plat for a Lot Line Adjustment on River Road by Lee Robie, Tax Map R20 between Lot 24 and Lot 24A owned by Terry Robie.

In February, the Board approved an application by Richard Daley for a Lot Line Adjustment on Church Street between Lot UO-1, Tax Map R29 owned by Daley and Tax Map R-10, Lot 31 owned by Hal Covert.

In April, the Board approved an application by Hal Covert for a 3-Lot Subdivision of Lot 31, Tax Map R-10, on Route 25/Church Street and also approved an

application by Richard Daley for a 2-Lot Subdivision of Lot 29, Tax Map UO-1 on Church Street.

In October, the Board approved an application by John Cadreact for a 2-Lot Subdivision on Piermont Heights Road, Tax Map R4, Lot 4.

Joseph Gerakos, Chairman Piermont Planning Board

#### **ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT 2021 ANNUAL REPORT**

Meetings of the Board of Adjustment (ZBA) are held as required as specified by RSA 673:10. Members of the Board at year-end were: Steve Daly, Chairman; Helga Mueller, Charles Brown, Abby Metcalf, Steven Rounds, and alternate Heather Subjeck.

## Actions taken by the Board in 2021

On February 22, the Board held a Public Hearing, continued from January 18, 2021, on the application for a Special Exception by FAS Holdings LLC Michael S. Olsen, owner of Lot 27, Map R10 (corner of River Road and Route 25) who is leasing Lot 27 to J.S. Mitchell Firewood. The meeting was adjourned to March 8, 2021, at which time the Board approved the application for a Special Exception.

On May 10, the Board at a Public Hearing approved an application by Barbara Olechowski for a Variance to erect a front porch at her home at 12 Brock Farm Road Tax Map R-11, Lot 14.

Steven F. Daly

Chairman, Piermont Zoning Board of Adjustment

### Piermont cemetery report for 2021

In 2021 work was done in Piermont cemeteries starting with spring cleanup and ending with fall cleanup.

Our year was greatly impacted by the death of John on June 20<sup>th</sup>.

We maintained each of the cemeteries with mowing and clipping. Also trimming the cedar trees and pruning the shrubs and trees in South Lawn. John, Ron, and Don had the cemeteries in tip top shape at the end of 2021.

We did not do any extra work that John did when time allowed. We had enough to do getting the mowing and clipping done. There were more burials in town than usual starting in June and the last one in October.

During cleanup at least 50, 5 gallons pails of black walnuts were pickup from the 2 trees at the entrance of South Lawn this fall. South lawn memorial garden and the new part of South Lawn were mowed and clipped 12 times. Cedar grove cemetery mowed and clipped 8 times. Clay Hollow cemetery mowed and clipped 7 times. East Piermont cemetery mowed clipped 6 time times River Road cemetery mowed and clipped 9 times. Cross Rodimon cemetery mowed and clipped 7 times. The cemeteries are in good shape. We will try to do extra work as time allows. John's death had a great impact on us all, more than I think we had expected. we have sold some lots in the new section of south lawn, 8 to be exact and 3 have had burials.

Abby is continuing to be Sexton in John's place and a new Trustee of the Trust Funds will be elected as by you, due to I can not be both a Sexton and a Trustee of the Trust Funds by law.

Thank you for your understanding and continued support. Abby Metcalf

#### CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM (CIP) ANNUAL REPORT

Monthly meetings of the Committee are held on the fourth Monday of every month at the Old Church Building at 7:00 PM. Members at the end of the year were Peter Labounty, chairperson; Mal Kircher, Robert Lang, Bernie Marvin, Helga Mueller, Frank Rodimon, Colin Stubbings and Glen Meder.

The Committee was formed in the beginning of the year 2016 at the request of the Select Board with the intent of helping to inform the Select board's budget building processes. This year the committee continues to meet sporadically due to the Covid virus but has continued focusing on improvements to town buildings. A design for a new office building has been completed, but due to present economy we have decided to shelf the design till the construction economy improved.

Painting on the Old Church Building was completed, and we hope to start on the Library/Town Office Building this coming summer. The intention is to continue with painting a side a year of the Town buildings and keep that a constant rotation. This allows the town to maintain the buildings within the existing budget.

The group continues to look at the Town's Grounds Maintenance requirements and sectionalizing each section's requirement (different cemeteries and town lots). Hopefully, this will make it easier if the Town needs to put the work out to bid in the future.

#### **RECREATION COMMITTEE REPORT 2021**

The highlight of the Piermont's recreation involvement was the Little League's two levels of machine pitch and major league baseball. A very young major league team climaxed its season with a win over North Haverhill. Due to the increase in youths, grades, kindergarten, one, and two, there will be one or two additional teams in Little League this spring. This will cause an addition to our budget for uniforms and some other costs.

Piermonters have continued to be a large part of the Pickleball play that is the Woodsville Armory on Tuesday and Thursday evenings and Saturday mornings. Piermont's tradition of participating in local high school sports has contributed to the Woodsville's championship, and runner up basketball teams, Orford's girl's teams, and additional levels where Piermont does not have enough players.

It was not possible, due to Covid restrictions, to begin Sunday night's program in the school gym which included bowling and basketball or the Senior lunches. We are looking forward to restarting both.

We want to recognize that there are Piermonters that have climbed or are working to climb New Hampshire's 4000 footers or New Hampshire's 500 highest. Please let us know when you have been or are successful. To those of us with somewhat lesser ambition or ability, two awards will be available this year. Beginning March 20 (Spring), anyone who climbs Peaked Mt in 8 out of the next 10 months will receive recognition. Beginning June 21 (Summer) anyone swimming in the pool on Bean Brook Road (Piermont Puddle) four consecutive months will also be rewarded. Signup sheets at the Library, on the mountain top and at the pool will be provided. Pictures will not be required but would be appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted, Rob Elder

#### REPORT OF THE PIERMONT BROADBAND COMMITTEE

The Piermont Select Board has appointed seven Piermont residents to the new Piermont Broadband Committee. The group held their first meeting in September 2021. Committee members include Chairman Rick Daley, Secretary Steve Daly, Peter Labounty, Sam Rounds, Colin Stubbings, Mike Musty and Bernie Marvin.

The mission of the Piermont Broadband Committee is to have 100 percent of Piermont served with a high speed and reliable broadband system of fiber, wireless and cellular services that will be offered every resident at reasonable and affordable rates.

Interest in the concept of broadband for the Town began two years ago when interested Piermont residents and the Board looked into the establishment of a system to serve the entire town. The program gained momentum upon the arrival of the pandemic Covid-19 which demanded the immediate needs of efficient and dependable telecommunications installations for a variety of important uses at homes, schools, and businesses.

Because all public and private schools were shut down throughout the state and nation, home education through a local Virtual Learning Academy Charter School (VLACS) went online, a telehealth program to replace in-person medical office visits was needed, and those residents who were then required to work at home because their offices and businesses were shuttered needed to maintain their employment. Reliable and efficient computing connections were needed to meet these demanding requirements. The results revealed critical and widespread weaknesses with the present system.

At about the same time, Grafton County Commissioners appointed their own Grafton County Broadband Committee to find funding programs and engineering companies for a Grafton County-wide program that would assist all 39 communities to design and engineer network connections for the entire region.

A total broadband system throughout Piermont and other towns amounting to 350-miles of fiber installation is necessary for residents to function in their everyday lives. Good connectivity is needed for school and college students who need efficient communication services to learn, also the work-at-home families, plus senior citizens who require telehealth hook-ups to medical offices.

The Piermont Broadband Committee is now investigating working with the Grafton County Broadband Committee and is reaching out to other towns who are planning for and engineering for the Middle Mile design to begin the Grafton County project.

It appears that the new federal infrastructure bill includes \$54 billion for funding local broadband project buildouts. A portion of that is due to come to local communities to assist in setting up our own broadband system.

If federal funding assistance comes through, it is important for the town to be a part of the broadband opportunity. The first steps have been taken with appointments to the Piermont

Broadband Committee and to begin the investigation of the program that promises so much for Piermont and its residents.

The project design and implementation will take several years to complete in two phases. Phase 1 is the "Middle Mile Fiber Highway" where fiber optic cable is installed through a main corridor in each town. This first phase will supply all the equipment to connect the Town Office to the network. Phase 2 is known as the "Last Mile" where the cable is then actually hooked into each home and business in the town for those who want it.

Once completed, the high-speed system is expected to be connected to the University of New Hampshire's network for municipal, school and county-wide public safety. For the "Last Mile" distribution an Internet Service Provider (ISP) will lease some of the cable and provide the content for distribution to homes businesses and other services and organizations.



#### Annual Report 2021

Since 1915, the University of New Hampshire Cooperative Extension (UNH Extension) has improved people's lives by providing research-based information and non-formal education programs on topics important to people across the state. UNH Extension works in four broad topic areas: Youth and Family Development, Community and Economic Development, Natural Resources and Food and Agriculture. Below are some program highlights for 2021 from the staff at the Grafton County Extension.

- 4-H youth were excited to return to the North Haverhill Fair this year to showcase some of their many projects and animals. The Carved Pumpkin Display at the Grafton County Complex featuring pumpkins carved by nursing home residents and 4-H families was another highlight to the year.
- Chronic Disease and Chronic Pain Self-Management programs continued to be offered online.
- Nutrition Connections, Master Gardener interns and the Pemi Youth Center (PYC) partnered to create a garden space behind the PYC in Plymouth. The youth learned about gardening and cooking the vegetables they grew.
- Work continued with local communities as part of a Building Community Resilience grant, addressing current needs and preparing for new opportunities and challenges.
- Chainsaw safety training and several wildlife workshops were held throughout Grafton County.
- Woodlot visits on over 8500 acres were done to assist landowners with forest management goals.
- The final session of a collaborative 4-part cover crop workshop series was a well-attended farmer meeting in the field behind the farmstand at the Grafton County complex, where cover crops had been planted.
- Contacts with farmers, food processors and restaurants were made at farmers markets where Extension provided resources and information on food safety. Our popular S.A.F.E. online trainings continued to be offered.
- The Spirit of New Hampshire Volunteer Service Award was presented to the Mount Sacred Heart Garden Volunteers, which include several Grafton County Master Gardeners, for their work sustaining a 10,000 square foot garden at their facility in Littleton. The garden provides produce for the North Country's food pantries year-round.

Visit our website, Extension.unh.edu for more information on programs and upcoming events.

Respectfully submitted: Donna Lee, UNH Extension County Office Administrator





Head Start RSVP Senior Meals ServiceLink Tamworth Dental Center

#### **Economic Supports**

Energy Assistance Guardianship Transit

#### **Housing Stability**

Cornerstone Housing Homeless Intervention & Prevention Burch House Shelter Tyler Blain House Shelter

# Facilities Administration & Operation

Weatherization

30 Exchange St., Berlin, NH Phone: (603) 752-7001 Fax: (603) 752-7607 businessoffice@tccap.org www.tccap.org





#### OUR MISSION

Tri-County Community Action Program provides opportunities to strengthen communities by improving the lives of low to moderate income families and individuals.

TRI-COUNTY COMMUNITY ACTION

#### **OUR VISION**

Individuals and families are empowered to create vibrant communities and foster self-sufficiency.

#### **OUR VALUES**

Tri-County Community Action Program values a culture of integrity. This includes:

- Transparency in all our interactions and communications, stressing accountability to ourselves as an organization and to those we serve.
- Connection to community. We value our community partners and work to build strong partnerships that unite us all in the common goal of improving the lives of others.
- 3. Recognition of our mutual humanity. We treat customers, co-workers and colleagues with compassion, fairness, dignity and respect.
- 4. We value the empowerment of those who seek our services, believing that empowerment leads to improved self-worth and enables those we serve to fully participate in their communities and share their success with others.







#### **AGENCY EMPLOYMENT**

Total	\$7,955,972
Benefits (Fringe, Taxes, etc.)	\$1,463,652
Payroll (No Fringe)	\$6,492,320

#### **ECONOMIC SUPPORTS**

Fuel Assistance	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Households	1,349	1,883	1,664	4,896
Value	\$1,615,792	\$2,297,746	\$2,007,815	\$5,921,353
Piermont			10 Households	\$11,739
Electric Assistance	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Households	1,335	2,013	1,562	4,910
Value	\$619,487	\$895,656	\$682,881	\$2,198,024
Piermont			13 Households	\$4,673
Guardianship	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Clients	38	30	54	122
Value	\$83,638	\$66,030	\$118,854	\$268,522
Tri-County Transit				
Door to Door Service	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Clients	561	784	445	1,790
Trips	7,461	17,960	2,484	27,905
Value	\$258,306	\$228,119	\$66,950	\$553,375
Flex Route Service		Coos	Grafton	Total
Trips		9,879	5,246	15,125
Value		\$71,395	\$65,462	\$136,857
Long Distance Medical Service		Trips	Miles	Value
		749	43,635	\$27,934
All Services			Trips	Value
Total			1,963	\$718,166

#### **FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION & OPERATIONS**

Weatherization	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Households	63	153	43	259
Value	\$261,778	\$835,270	\$262,168	\$1,359,216
Total				
Heating Systems	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Total Installed	63	153	43	259
Value	\$261,778	\$919,186	\$262,168	\$1,443,132

#### **HEALTH & NUTRITION**

Head Start	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Students	122	67	28	217
Value	alue \$1,463,024		\$1,463,024	\$335,776
Retired Senior Volunteer Progra	m (RSVP)*	Active	Total	Value
Volunteers		287	393	\$714,041
Senior Meals & Senior Center		Seniors	Congregate Meals	Home Delivered Meals
Served		852	2,509	160,345
ServiceLink	Coos Clients	Median Call Time	Median Cost Per Call	Value
Total	3,826	00:25:07	\$10.53	\$40,288
Tri-County CAP Family Dental	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Clients	3,381	108	197	3,686

#### **HOUSING STABILITY**

Cornerstone North	Residents	Paid by HUD	Paid by Residents	Total Rent Paid
Coos	12	\$9,252	\$4,140	\$13,392
Homeless Intervention	Clients	Outreach	Loans, Grants & Hotel	Total Value
Carroll	213	\$52,179	\$112,151	\$164,330
Coos	380	\$95,509	\$58,974	\$154,483
Grafton	611	\$142,385	\$221,523	\$363,908
Piermont			5 Client	\$1,426
Housing Relief Program	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Clients	76	113	226	415
Value	\$198,164	\$241,191	\$569,663	\$1,009,018
Piermont			1 Client	\$5,780
Burch House Shelter*	Shelter Clients	Bed Nights	Non-Shelter Clients	Value
Grafton	42	2,422	217	\$221,180
Tyler Blain Shelter*		Shelter Clients	Bed Nights	Value
Carroll		3	190	
Coos		26	2,243	
Grafton		11	765	
Total		40	3,198	\$357,269
USDA Food Distribution	Carroll	Coos	Grafton	Total
Cases of Food	10,642	9,894	16,066	36,602
Value	\$339,855	\$651,459	\$487,978	\$1,479,292

<sup>\*</sup>Numbers are estimates based on FY21 totals

Piermont | Total Clients: 29 Total Value: \$23,618

#### 2021 Annual Report - Town of Piermont

North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency provides quality services that include Hospice, Home Health, Palliative, and Long-term care. Within these services we also provide nursing, rehabilitation, social services, and homemaking in **51 towns, covering all of Coos County and northern Grafton County and we've just expanded our territory south to** Plymouth, NH. In 2021, for the Town of Piermont, we provided Home Health services to 11 patients and cared for 1 patient on Hospice.

Hospice Care focuses on quality of life and provides support to the patient and their caregivers in achieving their goals and wishes. Our compassionate team, made up of physicians, nurse practitioners, nurses, social workers, home health aides, spiritual counselors, and volunteers, work with the patient to achieve their goal. Services provided to the patient and their caregivers include: management of pain and symptoms, assisting patients with the emotional, spiritual and psychosocial aspects of dying, and provides needed medications, medical equipment and medical supplies. Also included is family/ caregiver education on the provision of care and short-term inpatient treatment for management of symptoms that cannot be managed in the home environment or is needed for caregiver respite. Bereavement counseling for surviving family members and friends is also provided. An individual electing hospice care is not giving up on living, rather, making the decision to focus on quality of life. Hospice care provides a high level of quality medical care with a different focus from the traditional medical model.

Home Health Care is critical to serving the growing health care needs of this community. Our skilled clinical team can monitor health problems and provide disease management within the comfort of the home setting, which helps prevent more costly health care such as hospitalization and long-term institutional care. Our focus is to get patients back to their baseline utilizing our nursing team and therapists. Over the past year the demand on the hospitals has been so great that we have functioned at a higher capacity in order to provide decompression for the hospitals to free up much needed beds. This has led to an increased acuity of Home Health patients that we have never experienced before.

Long-Term Care provides home health aide, homemaking and companion services to those who are unable to perform essential activities of daily living such as bathing, dressing, meal preparation and household tasks independently. The primary reason for these services is to support individuals who have physical, medical, or mental limitations and cannot perform these basic needs any longer on their own. These services play a critical role in assisting the elderly and disabled to remain in their own homes and to avoid re-admissions to the hospital and to prevent long-term institutionalization.

Our Palliative Care Program is a new program that started as a pilot in 2019. The program started with 5 patients and has grown to now include 65 active patients. Our Palliative Care program is primarily home based; meaning, that our APRN and Social Workers visit patients in their homes to discuss their serious illness, advanced care planning, code status, goals and wishes and most of all- what is important to them. The target patient is anyone with a serious illness, it does not have to be terminal like Hospice requires. The scope of patients is broad and we have found that Palliative Care services are much needed, especially in our service territories. NCHHHA provides Home Health services to patients that are recovering from an illness and are expected to get better and we provide Hospice services to patients with a terminal illness; but there is a gap in between these two programs and Palliative Care provides a bridge for the patients that have a serious illness, but are not ready for Hospice services yet.

North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency and our Board of Directors are extremely grateful to the Town of Piermont for its continued support of our agency. This allows us to fulfill our mission to provide services to all individuals regardless of their ability to pay. North Country Home Health & Hospice Agency is committed to providing services in Piermont to support clients and their families to remain in the comfort of their homes, in a safe and supportive environment, and to improve overall health outcomes in the community.

Respectfully,

Courtney Piana, Community Relations & Development Coordinator

#### **ANNUAL REPORT**

of the

**SCHOOL BOARD** 

of the

PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT

for the

**FISCAL YEAR** 

JULY 1, 2020 to JUNE 30, 2021

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT

#### SCHOOL BOARD

Glen Meder- Chair Term Expires 2024
Vernon Jones Term Expires 2023
Rebecca Ackerman Term Expires 2022

**MODERATOR**Joyce Tompkins

DISTRICT CLERK
Alison Rose
TREASURER
Andrea Holland

#### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Laurie Melanson

#### 2020-2021 Staff

LABS, BRUCE C Interim Principal
CUTTER, VERONICA G Kindergarten
HEATH, LINDSEY C Grades 1/2
HAMBRICK, MARY RUTH E Grades 3/4
CHAMPAGNE, CRYSTAL B Grades 5/6
CHURCHILL, DEBORAH A Math

HILL, LYDIA 7/8 ELA/Social Studies
JONES, SARAH O Special Education

DODGE, LAUREL S Music MARSTON, SAMUEL Art

ST PIERRE, JED Physical Ed/Health Ed
DEBOIS, MOIRA School Psychologist
CALDWELL, HANNAH Guidance Counselor

PALMUCCI, CHRISTINE A Librarian FLYNN, LAURIE A Nurse

HARTLEY, PAMELA Instructional Assistant
Pre K/Instructional

STACK, CHRISTINE A Assistant

SULHAM, MORGAN H Instructional Assistant

NILES, CINDY Secretary BRILL, ALLEN Custodian

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT ANNUAL DISTRICT MEETING MINUTES APRIL 13, 2021

Meeting called to order by moderator Joyce Tompkins at 7:04. Pledge was recited, order of meeting, introductions made - Laurie Melanson, Superintendent; Vernon Jones, Becky Ackerman, and Glenn Meder, School Board members; Kathy Ducharme, business manager; Bruce Labs, principal; Abigail Underhill assistant moderator.

ARTICLE 1: To hear reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen and pass any vote relating thereto.

Motion to pass over this article made by Glenn Meder; seconded by Gary Danielson. Passed by voice vote.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the district will vote to raise and appropriate two million, one hundred thirty-six thousand, four hundred seventy dollars (\$2,136,470.00) for the support of the schools, for the payment of salaries of school district officials and agents, and for the payment of statutory obligations of the district. This article is exclusive of any other article on this warrant. (The school board recommends this article). Motion made by Robert Elder, seconded by Richard Hambrick. Helga Mueller asked what the increases represent. Glenn Meder explained there was no one item responsible for the increase, but as said, the following items represented some of the increases: salaries and benefits, health insurance, NH retirement, itinerant teacher increases, buildings and grounds costs, and updated literacy program. Rob Elder asked for description of the new literacy programs. Bruce Labs explained the old program was had served well but was outdated and school needed to get the updated version. Program is being purchased with a grant from the Byrne Foundation, cutting some other costs, some federal funds, and town. Noted that 52-54% of students are reading at grade level, and less than that amount in math. Summer school will be run with federal funds to assist with literacy issues, and will also link with the library.

Motion is passed on voice vote.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the district will raise and appropriate up to ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the previously established Capital Reserve Trust Fund, such amount to be funded from the year-end unassigned fund balance available on June 30, 2021. (The school board recommends this article).

Motion is made by Gary Danielson, seconded by Rob Elder. Motion passed by voice vote.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the district will vote to authorize, indefinitely until rescinded, to retain year-end unassigned general funds in an amount not to exceed, in any fiscal year, five percent (5%) of the current fiscal year's net assessment, in accordance with RSA 198:4-b, II. (Majority vote required.) Motion made by Helga Mueller, seconded by Richard Hambrick.

Glenn Meder explains the state allows school district to retain up to 5% of funds if such percentage is approved by voters. Any additional funds above 5% are required to go back to the town, not the school district.

This article passed on voice vote.

ARTICLE 5: Shall the Piermont School District accept the provisions of RSA 198:20-b providing that any school district at an annual meeting may adopt an article authorizing indefinitely, until specific rescission of such authority, the school board to apply for, accept and expend, without further action by the school district, unanticipated money from a state, federal or other governmental unit or a private source which becomes available during the fiscal year? (Majority vote required.)

Motion made by Gary Danielson, seconded by Richard Hambrick.

Laurie Melanson explains in order to accept donations from private donors, this article must be passed. Any money received must go into its own account and is not allowed to go toward decreasing school tax. Article passes by voice vote.

ARTICLE 7: To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Moderator Joyce gives election results: Glenn Meder - school board; Andrea Holland – treasurer; Joyce Tompkins – moderator: District Clerk - Alison Rose.

Lydia Hill asked that we take a moment to remember former principal Deb Norwood who recently passed away.

Motion to adjourn meeting made by Gary Danielson, seconded by Richard Hambrick. Motion passed by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted,

Alison Gould Rose School District Clerk

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT 2022 SCHOOL WARRANT THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

To the Inhabitants of the School District of Piermont, County of Grafton, State of New Hampshire, qualified to vote in District affairs:

You are hereby notified to meet at the Piermont Village School in said district on the 8th day of March 2022, polls to be open for election of officers at 10:00 o'clock in the morning and to close not earlier than 7:00 o'clock in the evening.

ARTICLE 1:	To choose, by non-partisan ballot, a Moderator for the ensuing year.
ARTICLE 2:	To choose, by non-partisan ballot, a School District Clerk for the ensuing year.
ARTICLE 3:	To choose, by non-partisan ballot, a Treasurer for the ensuing year.
ARTICLE 4:	To choose, by non-partisan ballot, one School Board Member for a term of three years expiring in 2025.
Given under o	our hands at Piermont this day of February 2022.
	A True Copy of WarrantAttest:
	Glen Meder, Chairperson
	Vernon Jones
	Rebecca Ackerman

PIERMONT SCHOOL BOARD

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT 2022 SCHOOL WARRANT THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

To the inhabitants of the School District of Piermont, County of Grafton, State of New Hampshire, qualified to vote in District affairs:

You are hereby notified to meet at the Piermont Village School in Piermont on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 2022, action on the Articles in this Warrant to be taken commencing at 7:00 o'clock in the evening.

To hear reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen and pass ARTICLE 1: any vote relating thereto. ARTICLE 2: To see if the district will vote to raise and appropriate two million, three hundred thousand, seven hundred seventy-nine dollars (\$2,300,779.00) for the support of the schools, for the payment of salaries of school district officials and agents, and for the payment of statutory obligations of the district. This article is exclusive of any other article on this warrant. (The school board recommends this article). ARTICLE 3: To see if the district will raise and appropriate up to ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to be added to the previously established Building Repairs Expendable Trust Fund, such amount to be funded from the year-end unassigned fund balance available on June 30, 2022. (The school board recommends this article). ARTICLE 4: To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting. Given under our hands at Piermont this \_\_\_\_\_\_day of February 2022. A True Copy of Warrant--Attest: Glen Meder, Chairperson Vernon Jones

Rebecca Ackerman

#### **ANNUAL SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT**

As the 20-21 school year came to a close, the future looked brighter with just a handful of positive COVID cases in the schools in the spring, more availability of vaccines, a very low number of cases in our state, and none in our town. Summer was refreshing as teachers prepared for the new school year and our Administrative Team gathered for two days in the summer to look at our performance data and drafted some improvement goals. Our schools and plans felt a little more normal.

We realized just how quickly a pandemic can change when COVID variants begin to emerge. We all masked up when cases increased in town and another school nearby had a huge outbreak. At the time of this report (1/12/22), PVS has had five positive COVID cases involving staff and students this year. The families and staff have worked together to minimize the spread of COVID at a time of case surges in our country, state, county, and town.

In spite of our best efforts, COVID has had a negative impact on learning for three school years: March-June, 2020, as well as the entire 2020-2021 and current 2021-2022 school year. Our youngest children's reading development has been negatively impacted by missed school days due to illness and quarantine and remote instruction, especially in the Kindergarten and First Grade levels. Learning gaps have been acknowledged in all grade levels and are across all schools in the SAU. We have been committed to keeping the school open as we believe students do better when schools are open.

Our school teams analyzed student achievement data and identified priority areas to improve. Reading was an immediate area we identified to improve. We assessed students in the spring of 2021 to identify those reading below grade level. We used grant funds to bring in a Direct Instruction reading trainer and provided three days of training on a specific model of instruction, purchased materials for this instruction, and had students grouped and ready to accelerate learning at the beginning of the school year. The reading trainer provided monthly coaching sessions, on-site, while the teacher was teaching. We have already seen improvement in student performance.

We are all looking forward to the time when these viral surges are behind us. I'd like to thank the Piermont community and School Board for your support and to all the teachers and staff at PVS who have done a tremendous job with our students. I'd also like to thank Dr. Bruce Labs for his leadership and wish him well in his retirement as we welcome Mary Ruth Hambrick as our new principal for the 2022-2023 school year.

Respectfully submitted,

Laurie Melanson, ED. D Superintendent of Schools, SAU #23

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT #23
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT'S AND

#### **BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR'S SALARIES**

One-half of the School Administrative Unit expenses are prorated among the school districts on the basis of equalized valuation. One-half is prorated on the basis of average daily membership in the schools for the previous school year ending June 30th. Below is a breakdown of each district's cost share for the Superintendent's salary of \$126,932 and the Business Manager's salary of \$103,839 for fiscal year 2021.

Superintendent Salary						
Bath		\$	16,362	12.89%		
Benton		\$	2,627	2.07%		
Haverhill Cooperative		\$	81,097	63.89%		
Piermont		\$	14,039	11.06%		
Warren		\$	12,807	10.09%		
	TOTAL	\$	126,932	100.00%		

Business Administrator Salary						
Bath		\$	13,385	12.89%		
Benton		\$	2,149	2.07%		
Haverhill Cooperative		\$	66,343	63.89%		
Piermont		\$	11,485	11.06%		
Warren		\$	10,477	10.09%		
	TOTAL	\$	103,839	100.00%		

# REPORT OF SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER For The Fiscal Year July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021

#### SUMMARY

Cash on Hand, July 1, 2020	\$ 622,440.61
Total Revenues Received	\$ 1,626,334.71
Total School Board Orders Paid	\$ (2,175,040.44)
Cash on Hand June 30, 2021	\$ 73,734.88

Dianne Norton SAU Accounts Receivable Clerk

#### **AUDIT REPORT**

The Piermont School District has been audited by the Plodzik & Sanderson Professional Association. Copies of the audit are available for public review at the Superintendent's Office at the James R. Morrill Municipal Building, North Haverhill, NH.

#### ANNUAL PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

It is a sincere pleasure to submit to the voters and taxpayers of the community of Piermont the principal's report for the 2021 school year.

As I write this to you I want to express my gratitude to parents, the staff, and to the superintendent's office and to the school board for our amazing record of staying in operation during this time of the COVID -19 pandemic. Other than the precautionary time that we took for remote learning for part of last year, we have managed to only lose one day of instruction in the past two years for COVID related reasons. Many of the traditional activities and programs that we have always done here at PVS that were suspended because of COVID last year we have attempted to resume this 2021 school year.

The enrollment for the 2020-2021 school year was 53 students in grades Pre-K-8 at the Piermont Village School. This is a decrease of 15 students from the previous school year. Eight students graduated this year including Kylee Betz, Nathan Hogan, Logan Holland, Alex Ibey, Tiffany Menard, Liam Pearl, Kylee Sargent and Ethan St. Laurence. The teaching and support staff for the school year included Christine Stack, Grade- Pre-K, Veronica Cutter, Kindergarten, Lindsey Heath, Grades ½, Mary Ruth Hambrick, Grades ¾, Crystal Champagne, Grades 56, Lydia Hill, Grades ½, Sarah Jones, Special Education, Geoffrey Ashworth, ½ Science and Instructional Assistants Pam Hartley, and Chris Stack.

Under the leadership of Mary Ruth Hambrick we will be working for the next two years to improve our playground which has not had anything done to it for the last twenty-five years. Many of the apparatuses that the children play on everyday although they are not dangerous are well worn. Our playground is in serious need of a makeover. We hope to solicit state and federal rural development funds as well as whatever local funds are available to supplement this improvement effort.

In spite of COVID we have worked very hard to allow our students to have a rich experience while improving their learning skills in reading, writing, and math. We have tried to continue to have high expectations for all of our students. Most of our work was done last year and this year to keep our kids safe from bringing COVID into our building. We have also worked hard to make sure that students do not transmit the virus while in school. We will resume taking field trips and other traditional activities when we feel it safe to do so.

Throughout all this year we have tried to stay focused on providing the school with high expectations, positive climate and culture and improved instruction for all of our students. We appreciate the community support.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce Labs, Interim Principal

#### PIERMONT VILLAGE SCHOOL 2021 EIGHTH GRADE GRADUATES

Kylee Betz
Logan Holland
Alex Ibey
Tiffany Menard
Liam Pearl
Kylee Sargent
Ethan St. Laurence

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL BOARD SCHOLARSHIPS

Blake Betz – Plymouth State University
Luke Holland \_ Montana State University
Emily Prest – Eastern Connecticut State University
Kimberly Underhill – Granite State College

### ENROLLMENT BY GRADES OCTOBER 1, 2021

Grade	PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
	5	5	9	9	4	5	5	4	4	5	55

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT STUDENTS TUITIONED TO OTHER DISTRICTS 2020-2021

Woodsville High School	9
Oxbow High School	2
Rivendell Academy*	9
St. Johnsbury Academy	2
Lebanon High School	1
Total Students	23

<sup>\*</sup> A Total of 3 students from Rivendell attended River Bend Tech half time.

#### **PARENTS RIGHT TO KNOW**

As a parent, grandparent, aunt, uncle, or legal guardian, you have the right to know:

- 1. Who is teaching your child
- 2. The qualifications and experience of your child's teacher(s)

For information concerning your child's teacher(s), please contact the Superintendent's Office at:

SAU #23 2975 Dartmouth College Highway North Haverhill, NH 03774 603-787-2113

#### PIERMONT VILLAGE SCHOOL TEACHER QUALITY REPORT 2020-2021

Education Level of Faculty and Administration (In Full Time Equivalents)

	BA	BS+15	BA+30	MA
TEACHERS	3.2	1	1	4
ADMINISTRATION	0	0	0	1

Number of Teachers with Emergency/Provisional Certification - 0 Number of Core Academic Courses Not Taught By Highly Qualified Teachers - 0

# PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT CAPITAL RESERVE AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021

Fund Name	Beginning Value	Dividends/ Interest			Ending Value		
		T.					
Building CRF	\$ 30,651.84	\$ 3.78	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$ 50655.62		
Building Emergency Repairs ETF	\$ 31,729.59	\$ 3.07	\$0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 31732.66		
Special Education ETF	\$153,743.22	\$16.37	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$183,759.59		
Technology ETF	\$ 15,197.17	\$ 2.01	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 25,199.18		
Tuition ETF	\$ 60,503.89	\$ 6.52	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$ 75,512.41		

#### TOWN OF PIERMONT SCHOOL ENRICHMENT FUND July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021

Portfolio Name	Beginning Value	Dividends	Short & Long Term Capital Gains	Withdrawals /deposits	Advisory Fees	Ending Value
Stifel Nicolaus Managed Portfolio	\$150,901.76	\$2,275.29	\$2,255.44	(\$4,006.90)	(\$1,227.61)	\$195,153.09

TOWN OF PIERMONT SCHOLARSHIP FUND July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021

Value 07/1/2020	\$23,801.05
Interest from Money Market	\$0.63
Income from Mutual Funds	\$592.90
Capital Gains Dist. from Mutual Funds	\$0.00
Deposits	\$0.00
Withdrawals	(\$593.54)
Unrealized gain/loss from Mutual Fund	(\$3,784.57)
Value 06/30/21	\$27,585.61

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS PREVIOUS TWO FISCAL YEARS PER RSA 32:11-a

		2019-2020	2020-2021
Special Edu	cation Expenses		
1200	INSTRUCTION	\$223,670	\$270,609
1230	FRENCH POND SCHOOL	\$0	\$0
1231	KING STREET SCHOOL	\$0	\$0
1430	SUMMER SCHOOL	\$1,568	\$1,317
2150	SPEECH/LANGUAGE	\$18,017	\$17,036
2159	SUMMER SCHOOL SPEECH/LANG	\$1,390	\$0
2162	PHYSICAL THERAPY	\$3,254	\$4,967
2163	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	\$5,516	\$6,753
2722	TRANSPORTATION	\$32,691	\$52,492
	Total District Expenses	\$286,106	\$353,174
Special Edu	cation Revenues		
3110	SPED Portion State Adequacy Funds	\$19,547	\$15,893
3230	Catastrophic Aid	\$142,721	\$27,483
4580	Medicaid	\$32,891	\$15,884
	Total District Revenues	\$195,159	\$59,260
	Net Cost to District	\$90,947	\$293,914

#### **PIERMONT TAX RATES**

CALENDAR/TAX YEAR		2018		2019	2020 2021			2022	2021		
	-	Y2019 CTUAL	-	FY2020 ACTUAL		Y2021 CTUAL	FY2022 ACTUAL	FY2023 PROJECTED		CURRENT VALUATION	
Local Property Tax Rate	\$	12.71	\$	15.14	\$	9.20	\$ 10.92	\$	12.94	\$130,636,090	Per \$1,000
State Property Tax Rate	\$	2.13	\$	2.24	\$	2.04	\$ 1.41	\$	0.98	\$128,389,590	Per \$1,000
Total School Tax Rate	\$	14.84	\$	17.38	\$	11.24	\$12.33	\$	13.92		
INCREASE (DECREASE) FROM PRIOR YEAR	\$	(2.18)	\$	2.54	\$	(6.14)	\$ 1.09	\$	1.59		

## PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT BALANCE SHEET

		GENERAL	FOOD SERVICE	GRANT	TRUST/ AGENCY
		FUND	FUND	FUND	FUND
<u>ASSETS</u>					
Current Assets					
CASH	100	\$73,836.00			
INVESTMENTS	110				\$542,575.00
INTERFUND RECEIVABLE	130	\$29,408.00	\$126.00		
INTERGOV'T RECEIVABLE	140	\$47,073.00		\$35,867.00	
OTHER RECEIVABLES	150	\$ 5,236.00	\$3,450.00		
PREPAID EXPENSES	180	\$ 805.00			
Total Current Assets		\$156,358.00	\$3,576.00	\$35,867.00	\$542,575.00
LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY					
Current Liabilities					
INTERFUND PAYABLES	400			\$29,534.00	
OTHER PAYABLES	420	\$ 75,267.00	\$3,576.00	\$ 376.00	
PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	470				
DEFERRED REVENUES	480			\$ 5,957.00	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 75,267.00	\$3,576.00	\$35,867.00	\$ -
Fund Equity					
Non-spendable:					
RESERVE FOR PREPAID EXPENSES	752	\$ 805.00			
Restricted:					
RESTRICTED FOR FOOD SERVICE					
Committed:					
RESERVE FOR AMTS VOTED	755	\$ 10,000.00			

UNASSIGNED FUND BALANCE RETAINED		\$ 27,378.00			
Assigned:					
RESERVED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES	760				\$542,575.00
UNASSIGNED FUND BALANCE	770	\$ 42,908.00			
Total Fund Equity		\$ 81,091.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 542,575.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY		\$156,358.00	\$3,576.00	\$ 35,867.00	\$ 542,575.00

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT REVENUES

						PROPOSED			
		FY2021		FY2022		FY2023	IN	ICREASE/	
CODE	DESCRIPTION	BUDGET		BUDGET		BUDGET	(DI	(DECREASE)	
								,	
<u>GENERAL</u>									
	Revenue from Local Sources						<b>.</b>		
1111	LOCAL EDUCATION TAX	\$ 900,383		,426,919		1,690,005		263,086	
1332	SPED TUITION FROM OTHER LEA'S	\$ 28,300	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
1510	INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	\$ 500	\$	700	\$	875	\$	175	
1980	REFUND FROM PRIOR YEAR	\$ 225	\$	225	\$	225	\$	-	
1990	OTHER LOCAL REVENUE	\$ 4,973	\$	4,593	\$	4,593	\$	-	
	Total Local Revenue	\$ 934,381	\$1	.,432,437	\$2	1,695,698	\$	263,261	
	Revenue from State Sources								
3111	ADEQUACY AID (GRANT)	\$ 298,099	\$	329,122	\$	347,572	\$	18,450	
3112	ADEQUACY AID (STATE TAX)	\$ 194,755	\$	180,406	\$	125,688	\$	(54,718)	
3230	CATASTROPHIC AID	\$ 15,390	\$	65,000	\$	50,000	\$	(15,000)	
3241	VOC ED TUITION	\$ 15,000	\$	12,560	\$	7,889	\$	(4,671)	
3242	VOC ED TRANSPORTATION	\$ 225	\$	225	\$	120	\$	(105)	
	Total State Revenue	\$ 523,469	\$	587,313	\$	531,269	\$	(56,044)	
	Revenue from Federal Sources								
4580	MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 35,000	\$	15,000	\$	15,000	\$	-	
4810	NATIONAL FOREST RESERVE	\$ 1,403	\$	1,212	\$	1,212	\$	-	
	Total Federal Revenue	\$ 36,403	\$	16,212	\$	16,212	\$	-	
	Revenue from Other Financing Sources								
5700	USE OF FUND BALANCE	\$ 528,245	\$	42,908	\$	-	\$	(42,908)	
	Total Other Financing Revenue	\$ 528,245	\$	42,908	\$	-	\$	(42,908)	
	TOTAL REVENUE-GENERAL FUND	\$ 2,022,498	\$	2,078,870	\$	2,243,179	\$	164,309	
GRANTS									
0.0.00	TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE-GRANT FUND	\$ 35,000	\$	15,000	\$	15,000	\$	-	
FOOD SERVICE									
1610	FOOD SERVICE SALES	\$ 12,000	\$	12,000	\$	12,000	\$	-	
1990	EVENTS/OTHER	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
3260	STATE REIMBURSEMENT	\$ 300	\$	300	\$	300	\$	-	

4560	FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENT	\$	5,300	\$	5,300	\$	5,300	\$	-
5210	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	\$	25,000	\$	25,000	\$	25,000	\$	-
	TOTAL REVENUE-FOOD SERVICE FUND	\$	42,600	\$	42,600	\$	42,600	\$	•
	TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 2	,100,098	\$ 2	,136,470	\$ 2	2,300,779	\$ 16	54,309

#### PIERMONT SCHOOL DISTRICT BUDGET SUMMARY

						PROPOSED		
		FY2021		FY2022		FY2023	I	NCREASE/
Code	DESCRIPTION	BUDGET		BUDGET		BUDGET	(C	ECREASE)
1100	REGULAR EDUCATION	\$ 1,031,971	\$1	,062,925	\$1	1,106,463	\$	43,538
1200	SPECIAL EDUCATION	\$ 340,979	\$	290,475	\$	374,106	\$	83,631
1230	FRENCH POND SCHOOL	\$ _	\$	23,106	\$	-	\$	(23,106)
1231	KING STREET SCHOOL	\$ _	\$	-	\$	23,106	\$	23,106
1290	PRESCHOOL	\$ _	\$	-	\$	200	\$	200
1300	VOCATIONAL	\$ 9,682	\$	11,550	\$	10,625	\$	(925)
1410	CO-CURRICULAR	\$ 2,915	\$	3,230	\$	3,230	\$	_
1430	SUMMER SCHOOL	\$ 13,390	\$	17,268	\$	17,268	\$	-
2112	ATTENDANCE/TRUANT OFFICER	\$ 100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	-
2120	GUIDANCE	\$ 17,138	\$	25,368	\$	26,748	\$	1,380
2125	STUDENT DATA MANAGEMENT	\$ 5,411	\$	5,411	\$	5,411	\$	_
2130	NURSING	\$ 18,788	\$	32,180	\$	34,888	\$	2,708
2150	SPEECH/LANGUAGE	\$ 11,040	\$	20,062	\$	18,478	\$	(1,584)
2159	SPEECH SUMMER SCHOOL	\$ 1,020	\$	1,325	\$	1,442	\$	117
2162	PHYSICAL THERAPY	\$ 4,740	\$	5,043	\$	5,043	\$	-
2163	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	\$ 2,395	\$	2,608	\$	6,679	\$	4,071
2190	STUDENT OTHER/ENRICHMENT SVCS	\$ 1,480	\$	1,480	\$	2,200	\$	720
2210	READING SPECIALIST	\$ 9,786	\$	9,725	\$	-	\$	(9,725)
2212	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT	\$ 2,259	\$	2,316	\$	2,316	\$	-
2213	STAFF TRAINING	\$ 8,632	\$	12,280	\$	12,280	\$	-
2220	TECHNOLOGY	\$ 12,850	\$	5,022	\$	5,022	\$	-
2222	LIBRARY	\$ 3,288	\$	3,574	\$	3,683	\$	109
2311	SCHOOL BOARD	\$ 8,785	\$	8,777	\$	8,997	\$	220
2312	SCHOOL BOARD CLERK	\$ 711	\$	711	\$	711	\$	-
2313	DISTRICT TREASURER	\$ 762	\$	762	\$	762	\$	-
2314	DISTRICT MEETING	\$ 377	\$	377	\$	377	\$	-
2317	AUDIT SERVICES	\$ 7,800	\$	7,800	\$	8,200	\$	400
2318	LEGAL COUNSEL	\$ 1,500	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$	-
2321	OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT	\$ 136,990	\$	129,421	\$	117,630	\$	(11,791)
2410	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	\$ 134,113	\$	149,356	\$	140,042	\$	(9,314)
2490	GRADUATION	\$ 325	\$	325	\$	350	\$	25
2620	OPERATION OF BUILDING	\$ 116,885	\$	131,273	\$	136,764	\$	5,491
2630	GROUNDS	\$ 10,550	\$	9,050	\$	10,050	\$	1,000
2640	EQUIPMENT	\$ 4,000	\$	4,000	\$	4,000	\$	-
2721	TRANSPORTATION-REGULAR EDUCATION	\$ 59,382	\$	61,756	\$	64,308	\$	2,552
2722	TRANSPORTATION-SPECIAL EDUCATION	\$ 4,000	\$	-	\$	54,000	\$	54,000
2723	TRANSPORTATION-VOCATIONAL	\$ -	\$	500	\$	500	\$	-
2725	TRANSPORTATION-FIELD TRIPS	\$ 5,700	\$	5,700	\$	5,000	\$	(700)

2820	INFORMATION SERVICES	\$	7,554	\$	7,314	\$	7,500	\$ 186
2832	RECRUITMENT	\$	200	\$	200	\$	200	\$ -
5221	TRANSFER TO FOOD SERVICE	\$	25,000	\$	25,000	\$	23,000	\$ (2,000)
5252	TRANSFER TO EXPENDABLE TRUST	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
5310	TUITION TO CHARTER SCHOOL	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-GENERAL FUND	\$ 2	,022,498	\$2,	078,870	\$2	,243,179	\$ 164,309
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-GRANT FUND	\$	35,000	\$	15,000	\$	15,000	\$ -
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-FOOD SERVICE FUND	\$	42,600	\$	42,600	\$	42,600	\$ -
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 2	,100,098	\$2,	136,470	\$2	,300,779	\$ -

#### DISTRICT ASSESSMENT SHARES AS DETERMINED BY NH RSA 194-C:9

	2021-2022	2022-2023	INCREASE/		
DISTRICT	BUDGET	BUDGET	(DECREASE)		
BATH	\$ 173,167	\$ 164,385	\$ (8,782)		
BENTON	\$ 23,144	\$ 21,096	\$ (2,048)		
HAVERHILL	\$ 789,155	\$ 754,849	\$ (34,306)		
PIERMONT	\$ 129,421	\$ 117,630	\$ (11,791)		
WARREN	\$ 123,976	\$ 119,169	\$ (4,807)		
TOTAL DISTRICT ASSESSMENTS	\$1,238,863	\$1,177,129	\$ (61,734)		

#### **SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT #23 REVENUES**

	2021-2022	2022-2023	
	APPROVED	APPROVED	INCREASE/
DEPARTMENT NUMBER / DESCRIPTION	BUDGET	BUDGET	(DECREASE)
ASSESSMENT	\$ 1,238,863	\$ 1,177,129	\$ (61,734)
FPS TUITION	\$ 271,760	\$ 314,902	\$ 43,142
KING STREET SCHOOL TUITION	\$ 509,390	\$ 556,195	\$ 46,805
SUMMER TRIP TUITION	\$ 12,958	\$ 12,960	\$ 2
SUMMER SCHOOL TUITION	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	\$ 175	\$ 250	\$ 75
SERVICES TO LEA'S	\$ 385,919	\$ 379,417	\$ (6,502)
SPEECH SERVICES	\$ 335,490	\$ 290,908	\$ (44,582)
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY REVENUE	\$ 110,000	\$ 115,000	\$ 5,000
OTHER LOCAL REVENUE	\$ 4,343	\$ 5,116	\$ 773
USE OF FUND BALANCE	\$ 47,870	\$ 100,000	\$ 52,130

TOTAL OFNEDAL FUND DEVENUES	<b>A</b> 0.040.700	Φ 0.054.077	_	05.400
TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES	\$ 2,916,768	\$ 2,951,877	<b>3</b>	35,109

#### SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT #23 APPROVED BUDGET SUMMARY

1100 ITINERANT TEACHERS	\$ 219,022	\$ 231,561	\$ 12,539
	,	 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
1230 FRENCH POND PROGRAM	\$ 323,131	\$ 338,873	\$ 15,742
1231 KING STREET PROGRAM	\$ 356,131	\$ 375,190	\$ 19,059
1430 SUMMER SCHOOL	\$ 11,245	\$ 11,247	\$ 2
1431 SUMMER TUTORING PROGRAM	\$ 1,713	\$ 1,713	\$ -
2120 GUIDANCE	\$ 76,114	\$ 80,254	\$ 4,140
2125 DATA MANAGEMENT	\$ 58,408	\$ 36,849	\$ (21,559)
2140 PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES	\$ 8,300	\$ 8,600	\$ 300
2150 SPEECH & LANGUAGE SERVICES	\$ 330,002	\$ 286,365	\$ (43,637)
2159 SPEECH SUMMER SERVICES	\$ 9,488	\$ 8,543	\$ (945)
2163 OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	\$ 110,000	\$ 115,000	\$ 5,000
2213 STAFF DEVELOPMENT	\$ 4,643	\$ 4,643	\$ 
2220 TECHNOLOGY SUPERVISION	\$ 243,142	\$ 270,129	\$ 26,987
2311 SCHOOL BOARD	\$ 7,835	\$ 7,835	\$ -
2312 SCHOOL BOARD CLERK	\$ 739	\$ 739	\$ 
2313 DISTRICT TREASURER	\$ 2,796	\$ 2,796	\$ -
2317 AUDIT	\$ 7,100	\$ 7,250	\$ 150
2318 LEGAL COUNSEL	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ -
2321 OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT	\$ 656,340	\$ 692,086	\$ 35,746
2330 SPECIAL PROGRAMS ADMIN.	\$ 311,463	\$ 297,610	\$ (13,853)
2334 OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE PROGRAMS	\$ 5,912	\$ 5,912	\$ _
2540 SAU-WIDE PUBLIC RELATIONS	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 
2620 BUILDING & RENT	\$ 137,288	\$ 122,439	\$ (14,849)
2640 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	\$ 4,707	\$ 6,465	\$ 1,758
2810 RESEARCH, PLANNING, DEVELPMT	\$ 4,800	\$ 4,800	\$ 
2820 COMPUTER NETWORK	\$ 23,849	\$ 32,378	\$ 8,529
2832 RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	\$ 2,916,768	\$ 2,951,877	\$ 35,109
IDEA GRANTS	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	\$ -
TOTAL BUDGET	\$ 3,166,768	\$ 3,201,877	\$ 35,109



DEPARTMENT OF STATE
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
ADMINISTRATION
RESIDENT MARRIAGE REPORT
01/01/2021 - 12/31/2021
-- PIERMONT --

Person B's Name and Residence LARRABEE, TIMOTHY R PEIRMONT, NH

Person A's Name and Residence IRELAND, COURTNEY L Piermont NH

e Town of Issuance Place of Marriage Date of Marriage

H PIERMONT 3/20/2021



# DEPARTMENT OF STATE DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS ADMINISTRATION RESIDENT BIRTH REPORT

01/01/2021-12/31/2021 --PIERMONT--

Birth Date	Birth Place	Father's/Partner's Name	Mother's Name
1/11/2021	LEBANON,NH	SELPH, JORDAN	WINCHESTER, BETHANI
2/06/2021	LEBANON,NH	MOELLER, JOHN	CROFT, CELINE
5/27/2021	LEBANON,NH	MARTIN, ETHAN	MARTIN, BRITNEY
3/24/2021	LEBANON,NH	FLOCKE, JONATHAN	FLOCKE, RONDA
0/23/2021	LEBANON,NH	MUSTY, MICHAEL	LABRECQUE, NICOLE

BARNES, NOELLE

BARNES II, ERVA

LEBANON,NH

12/18/2021

BARNES III, ERVA MORGAN

SELPH, ALIYA JO RIAN MOELLER, JACK ZEALAND MARTIN, DANIEL ANTHONY

Child's Name

FLOCKE, ABIGAIL GRACE

MUSTY, OTTO



# **DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT OF STATE**

# RESIDENT DEATH REPORT 01/01/2021 - 12/31/2021 --PIERMONT, NH --

Decedent's Name CARTER, ELIZBETH K	<b>Death Date</b> 02/10/2021	Death Date Death Place 02/10/2021 CLAREMONT	Father's/Parent's Name PLAISTED, FRED	Mother's/Parent's Name Prior to First Marriage/Civil Union KENISTON, MARJORIE
SAYERS, SCOTT L	05/19/2021	05/19/2021 PIERMONT	SAYERS, FRED	MACE, HELEN
METCALF, JOHN E	06/20/2021	06/20/2021 NORTH HAVERHILL	METCALF, HARRY	SMITH, SHIRLEY

Military z

# Town of Piermont EMERGENCY --- DIAL 911

	Office		
	Phone	Fax	E-mail Address
Board of Selectman	272-9181	272-9182	Sandi.Pierce@TownofPiermontNH.org
Town Clerk	272-4840	272-9182	Brenadette.Ratel@TownofPiermontNH.or
Deputy Town Clerk	272-4840	272-9182	Gail.Bachus@TownofPiermontNH.org
Tax Collector	272-6979	272-9182	Ceil.Stubbings@TownofPiermontNH.org
<b>Public Safety (24/7/365)</b>	272-4911	272-9182	
Police Department	272-9351	272-4813	Brandon.Alling@TownofPiermontNH.org
Fire Department	272-9149	272-9149	
Fast Squad	272-4911		
Emergency Management	272-4911	272-9182	Brandon.Alling@TownofPiermontNH.org
Town Treasurer			Heather.Subjeck@TownofPiermontNH.or
Welfare Administration	272-9181	272-9182	Sandi.Pierce@TownofPiermontNH.org
Public Library	272-4967	272-9182	<u>Librarian@PiermontLibrary.com</u>
Transfer Station/Recycle Center	272-4828		Wayne.Godfrey@TownofPiermontNH.org
Town Garage	272-4807		Frank.Rodimon@TownofPiermontNH.org
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
Trustee of Trust Funds			
Conservation Commission			
Other Important Numbers			
Post Office	272-4897		
Piermont Village School	272-5881		

PRSRT STD US POSTAGE PAID WHT RIV JCT, VT PERMIT NO. 73

